

Connecticut

1997

Issued December 1999

EC97S81A-CT

1997 Economic Census

Other Services (Except Public Administration)

Geographic Area Series



U S C E N S U S B U R E A U

Helping You Make Informed Decisions

U.S. Department of Commerce
Economics and Statistics Administration
U.S. CENSUS BUREAU



ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Many persons participated in the various activities of the 1997 Economic Census for the Other Services, Except Public Administration sector.

Service Sector Statistics Division prepared this report. **Bobby E. Russell**, Assistant Chief for Census Programs, was responsible for the overall planning, management, and coordination. Planning and implementation were under the direction of **Jack B. Moody**, Chief, Service Census Branch assisted by **Jack R. Drago**, **Barbara S. Tinari**, **Kirk K. Degler**, **Donna L. Hambric**, and **Deborah M. Stempowski**. Primary staff assistance was provided by **Amy E. Anderson**, **Susan G. Baker**, **Kevin D. Barker**, **Evelyn D. Butler**, **Leif E. Crider**, **Joel A. Fowler**, **John P. Kern**, **Joyce M. Kiessling**, **Marie C. Lally**, **John J. Manning**, **Kamatha Marbury**, **Robert J. Mouser**, **Diane Leason**, **Shawna J. Orzechowski**, **Joy P. Pierson**, **Dawn E. Rosser**, **Terri L. Steele**, **Tara E. Swanson**, **Jennifer N. Thorne**, **Brent M. Williams**, and **Cynthia M. Wrenn-Yorker**.

Mathematical and statistical techniques as well as the coverage operations were provided by **Carl A. Konschnik**, Assistant Chief for Research and Methodology, assisted by **Carol S. King**, Chief, Statistical Methods Branch, and **Jock R. Black**, Chief, Program Research and Development Branch, with staff assistance from **Maria C. Cruz** and **David L. Kinyon**.

The Economic Planning and Coordination Division provided overall planning and review of many operations and the computer processing procedures. **Shirin A. Ahmed**, Assistant Chief for Post-Collection Processing, was responsible for edit procedures and designing the interactive analytical software. Design and specifications were prepared under the supervision of **Dennis L. Shoemaker**, Chief, Census Processing Branch, assisted by **John D. Ward**. Primary staff assistance was provided by **Sonya P. Curcio**, **Richard W. Graham**, and **Cheryl E. Merkle**.

The Economic Product Team, with primary contributions from **Andrew W. Hait** and **Jennifer E. Lins**, was responsible for the development of the system to disseminate 1997 Economic Census reports.

The staff of the National Processing Center, **Judith N. Petty**, Chief, performed mailout preparation and receipt operations, clerical and analytical review activities, and data entry.

The Geography Division staff developed geographic coding procedures and associated computer programs.

The Economic Statistical Methods and Programming Division, **Charles P. Pautler Jr.**, Chief, developed and coordinated the computer processing systems. **Martin S. Harahush**, Assistant Chief for Quinquennial Programs, was responsible for design and implementation of the computer systems. **Robert S. Jewett** and **Barbara L. Lambert** provided special computer programming. **William C. Wester**, Chief, Services Branch, assisted by **Robert A. Hill**, **Dennis P. Kelly**, and **Jeffrey S. Rosen**, supervised the preparation of the computer programs. Additional programming assistance was provided by **Donell D. Barnes**, **Daniel C. Collier**, **Gilbert J. Flodine**, **David Hiller**, **Leatrice D. Hines**, **William D. McClain**, **Jay L. Norris**, **Sarah J. Presley**, and **Michael A. Sendelbach**.

Computer Services Division, **Debra D. Williams**, Chief, performed the computer processing.

The staff of the Administrative and Customer Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, performed planning, design, composition, editorial review, and printing planning and procurement for publications, Internet products, and report forms. **Margaret A. Smith** provided publication coordination and editing.

Special acknowledgment is also due the many businesses whose cooperation has contributed to the publication of these data.

Connecticut 1997

Issued December 1999

EC97S81A-CT

1997 Economic Census
Other Services (Except Public Administration)
Geographic Area Series



U.S. Department of Commerce
William M. Daley,
Secretary
Robert L. Mallett,
Deputy Secretary

**Economics
and Statistics
Administration**
Robert J. Shapiro,
Under Secretary for
Economic Affairs

U.S. CENSUS BUREAU
Kenneth Prewitt,
Director



**Economics
and Statistics
Administration**

Robert J. Shapiro,
Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs



U.S. CENSUS BUREAU

Kenneth Prewitt,
Director

William G. Barron,
Deputy Director

Paula J. Schneider,
Principal Associate Director
for Programs

Frederick T. Knickerbocker,
Associate Director
for Economic Programs

Thomas L. Mesenbourg,
Assistant Director
for Economic Programs

Carole A. Ambler,
Chief, Service Sector
Statistics Division

CONTENTS

Introduction to the Economic Census	1
Other Services (Except Public Administration)	5

TABLES

1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997	7
1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997	8
2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997	9
2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997	36
3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997	46
4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997	52

APPENDIXES

A. Explanation of Terms	A-1
B. NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions	B-1
C. Coverage and Methodology	C-1
D. Geographic Notes	D-1
E. Metropolitan Areas	E-1

Introduction to the Economic Census

PURPOSES AND USES OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUS

The economic census is the major source of facts about the structure and functioning of the Nation's economy. It provides essential information for government, business, industry, and the general public. Title 13 of the United States Code (Sections 131, 191, and 224) directs the Census Bureau to take the economic census every 5 years, covering years ending in 2 and 7.

The economic census furnishes an important part of the framework for such composite measures as the gross domestic product estimates, input/output measures, production and price indexes, and other statistical series that measure short-term changes in economic conditions. Specific uses of economic census data include the following:

- Policymaking agencies of the Federal Government use the data to monitor economic activity and assess the effectiveness of policies.
- State and local governments use the data to assess business activities and tax bases within their jurisdictions and to develop programs to attract business.
- Trade associations study trends in their own and competing industries, which allows them to keep their members informed of market changes.
- Individual businesses use the data to locate potential markets and to analyze their own production and sales performance relative to industry or area averages.

ALL-NEW INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATIONS

Data from the 1997 Economic Census are published primarily on the basis of the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), unlike earlier censuses, which were published according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system. NAICS is in the process of being adopted in the United States, Canada, and Mexico. Most economic census reports cover one of the following NAICS sectors:

21	Mining
22	Utilities
23	Construction
31-33	Manufacturing
42	Wholesale Trade
44-45	Retail Trade
48-49	Transportation and Warehousing
51	Information

52	Finance and Insurance
53	Real Estate and Rental and Leasing
54	Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services
55	Management of Companies and Enterprises
56	Administrative and Support and Waste Management and Remediation Services
61	Educational Services
62	Health Care and Social Assistance
71	Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation
72	Accommodation and Foodservices
81	Other Services (except Public Administration)

(Not listed above are the Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing, and Hunting sector (NAICS 11), partially covered by the census of agriculture conducted by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, and the Public Administration sector (NAICS 92), covered by the census of governments conducted by the Census Bureau.)

The 20 NAICS sectors are subdivided into 96 subsectors (three-digit codes), 313 industry groups (four-digit codes), and, as implemented in the United States, 1170 industries (five- and six-digit codes).

RELATIONSHIP TO SIC

While many of the individual NAICS industries correspond directly to industries as defined under the SIC system, most of the higher level groupings do not. Particular care should be taken in comparing data for retail trade, wholesale trade, and manufacturing, which are sector titles used in both NAICS and SIC, but cover somewhat different groups of industries. The industry definitions discuss the relationships between NAICS and SIC industries. Where changes are significant, it will not be possible to construct time series that include data for points both before and after 1997.

For 1997, data for auxiliary establishments (those functioning primarily to manage, service, or support the activities of their company's operating establishments, such as a central administrative office or warehouse) will not be included in the sector-specific reports. These data will be published separately.

GEOGRAPHIC AREA CODING

Accurate and complete information on the physical location of each establishment is required to tabulate the census data for the states, metropolitan areas (MAs), counties, parishes, and corporate municipalities including cities, towns, villages, and boroughs. Respondents were

required to report their physical location (street address, municipality, county, and state) if it differed from their mailing address. For establishments not surveyed by mail (and those single-establishment companies that did not provide acceptable information on physical location), location information from Internal Revenue Service tax forms is used as a basis for coding.

BASIS OF REPORTING

The economic census is conducted on an establishment basis. A company operating at more than one location is required to file a separate report for each store, factory, shop, or other location. Each establishment is assigned a separate industry classification based on its primary activity and not that of its parent company.

DOLLAR VALUES

All dollar values presented are expressed in current dollars; i.e., 1997 data are expressed in 1997 dollars, and 1992 data, in 1992 dollars. Consequently, when making comparisons with prior years, users of the data should consider the changes in prices that have occurred.

All dollar values are shown in thousands of dollars.

AVAILABILITY OF ADDITIONAL DATA

Reports in Print and Electronic Media

All results of the 1997 Economic Census are available on the Census Bureau Internet site (www.census.gov) and on compact discs (CD-ROM) for sale by the Census Bureau. Unlike previous censuses, only selected highlights are published in printed reports. For more information, including a description of electronic and printed reports being issued, see the Internet site, or write to U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233-8300, or call Customer Services at 301-457-4100.

Special Tabulations

Special tabulations of data collected in the 1997 Economic Census may be obtained, depending on availability of time and personnel, in electronic or tabular form. The data will be summaries subject to the same rules prohibiting disclosure of confidential information (including name, address, kind of business, or other data for individual business establishments or companies) that govern the regular publications.

Special tabulations are prepared on a cost basis. A request for a cost estimate, as well as exact specifications on the type and format of the data to be provided, should be directed to the Chief of the division named below, U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233-8300. To discuss a special tabulation before submitting specifications, call the appropriate division:

Manufacturing and Construction Division 301-457-4673
Service Sector Statistics Division 301-457-2668

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

The economic census has been taken as an integrated program at 5-year intervals since 1967 and before that for 1954, 1958, and 1963. Prior to that time, individual components of the economic census were taken separately at varying intervals.

The economic census traces its beginnings to the 1810 Decennial Census, when questions on manufacturing were included with those for population. Coverage of economic activities was expanded for the 1840 Decennial Census and subsequent censuses to include mining and some commercial activities. The 1905 Manufactures Census was the first time a census was taken apart from the regular decennial population census. Censuses covering retail and wholesale trade and construction industries were added in 1930, as were some covering service trades in 1933. Censuses of construction, manufacturing, and the other business service censuses were suspended during World War II.

The 1954 Economic Census was the first census to be fully integrated: providing comparable census data across economic sectors, using consistent time periods, concepts, definitions, classifications, and reporting units. It was the first census to be taken by mail, using lists of firms provided by the administrative records of other Federal agencies. Since 1963, administrative records also have been used to provide basic statistics for very small firms, reducing or eliminating the need to send them census questionnaires.

The range of industries covered in the economic censuses expanded between 1967 and 1992. The census of construction industries began on a regular basis in 1967, and the scope of service industries, introduced in 1933, was broadened in 1967, 1977, and 1987. While a few transportation industries were covered as early as 1963, it was not until 1992 that the census broadened to include all of transportation, communications, and utilities. Also new for 1992 was coverage of financial, insurance, and real estate industries. With these additions, the economic census and the separate census of governments and census of agriculture collectively covered roughly 98 percent of all economic activity.

Printed statistical reports from the 1992 and earlier censuses provide historical figures for the study of long-term time series and are available in some large libraries. All of the census reports printed since 1967 are still available for sale on microfiche from the Census Bureau. CD-ROMs issued from the 1987 and 1992 Economic Censuses contain databases including nearly all data published in print, plus additional statistics, such as ZIP Code statistics, published only on CD-ROM.

SOURCES FOR MORE INFORMATION

More information about the scope, coverage, classification system, data items, and publications for each of the economic censuses and related surveys is published in the *Guide to the 1997 Economic Census and Related Statistics* at www.census.gov/econguide. More information on the methodology, procedures, and history of the censuses will be published in the *History of the 1997 Economic Census* at www.census.gov/econ/www/history.html.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used with the 1997 Economic Census data:

A	Standard error of 100 percent or more.
D	Withheld to avoid disclosing data of individual companies; data are included in higher level totals.
F	Exceeds 100 percent because data include establishments with payroll exceeding revenue.
N	Not available or not comparable.
Q	Revenue not collected at this level of detail for multiestablishment firms.
S	Withheld because estimates did not meet publication standards.

V	Represents less than 50 vehicles or .05 percent.
X	Not applicable.
Y	Disclosure withheld because of insufficient coverage of merchandise lines.
Z	Less than half the unit shown.
a	0 to 19 employees.
b	20 to 99 employees.
c	100 to 249 employees.
e	250 to 499 employees.
f	500 to 999 employees.
g	1,000 to 2,499 employees.
h	2,500 to 4,999 employees.
i	5,000 to 9,999 employees.
j	10,000 to 24,999 employees.
k	25,000 to 49,999 employees.
l	50,000 to 99,999 employees.
m	100,000 employees or more.
p	10 to 19 percent estimated.
q	20 to 29 percent estimated.
r	Revised.
s	Sampling error exceeds 40 percent.
nec	Not elsewhere classified.
nsk	Not specified by kind.
–	Represents zero (page image/print only).
(CC)	Consolidated city.
(IC)	Independent city.

This page is intentionally blank.

Other Services (Except Public Administration)

SCOPE

The Other Services (Except Public Administration) sector (sector 81) of the 1997 Economic Census covers establishments with payroll engaged in providing services not specifically provided for elsewhere in the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). Establishments in this sector are primarily engaged in activities such as repair and maintenance of equipment and machinery, personal and laundry services, and religious, grantmaking, civic, professional, and similar organizations. Establishments providing death care services, pet care services, photofinishing services, temporary parking services, and dating services are also included.

Private households that employ workers on or about the premises in activities primarily concerned with the operation of the household are included in this sector, but are not included in the scope of the census.

Excluded from this sector are establishments primarily engaged in selling (at retail locations) new equipment and also performing repairs and general maintenance on new equipment. These establishments are classified in Sector 44-45, Retail Trade.

Data for this sector are shown for establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and separately of firms which are exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of the Internal Revenue Code.

Many of the "kinds of business or operation" included in this sector are not thought of as commercial businesses and the terms (such as "business," "establishment," and "firm") used to describe them may not be descriptive of such services. However, these terms are applied to all "kinds of business or operation" in order to maintain conformity in the measures of the production and delivery of goods and services and in the presentation of data.

The basic tabulations for this sector do not include data for establishments which are auxiliary (primary function is providing a service, such as warehousing or bookkeeping) to service establishments within the same organization. Data for auxiliaries are presented separately.

GENERAL

A list of reports that provide statistics on sector 81 follows.

Geographic area reports. There is a separate report for each state, the District of Columbia, and the United States. For establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax,

each state report presents general statistics on number of establishments, receipts, payroll, and employment by kind of business for the state, metropolitan areas (MAs), counties, and places with 2,500 inhabitants or more. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. For establishments of firms exempt from Federal income tax, each state report presents statistics on number of establishments, revenue, expenses, payroll, and employment by kind of business, for the state and MAs. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas.

The United States report presents data for the United States as a whole for establishments with payroll of firms subject to Federal income tax, as well as those exempt from Federal income tax, for detailed kind-of-business classifications.

Sources of receipts or revenue report. This report presents sources of receipts or revenue data for establishments with payroll by kind of business. Data are presented for the United States and states.

Establishment and firm size (including legal form of organization) report. This report presents receipts/revenue, payroll, and employment data for the United States by receipts/revenue size, by employment size, and by legal form of organization for establishments; and receipts/revenue size (including concentration by largest firms), by employment size, and by number of establishments operated (single units and multiunits) for firms.

Miscellaneous subjects report. This report presents data for establishments with payroll for a variety of industry-specific questions. Presentation of data varies by kind of business.

ZIP Code report. This report presents data for establishments with payroll by United States ZIP Code.

GEOGRAPHIC AREAS COVERED

The level of geographic detail varies by report. Data may be presented for:

1. The United States as a whole.
2. States and the District of Columbia.
3. Consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSAs) and primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSAs) defined by the Office of Management and Budget

(OMB) as of June 30, 1997. A CMSA is an area used to facilitate the presentation and analysis of data for large concentrations of metropolitan populations. It includes two or more contiguous PMSAs which have a population of at least 1,000,000 (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census) and which meet specific criteria of urban character and of social and economic integration.

4. Metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs) defined by the OMB as of June 30, 1997. An MSA is an integrated economic and social unit with a population nucleus of at least 50,000 inhabitants (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census). Each MSA consists of one or more counties meeting standards of metropolitan character. In New England, cities and towns rather than counties are the component geographic units.
5. Areas within the state outside metropolitan areas (MAs).
6. Counties and county equivalents defined as of January 1, 1997. Counties are the primary divisions of states, except in Louisiana where they are called parishes and in Alaska where they are called boroughs and census areas. Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia have one place or more that is independent of any county organization and constitutes primary divisions of their states. These places are treated as counties and as places.
7. Consolidated cities defined as of January 1, 1997. Consolidated cities are consolidated governments which consist of separately incorporated municipalities.
8. Municipalities of 2,500 inhabitants or more defined as of January 1, 1997. These are areas of significant population incorporated as cities, boroughs, villages, or towns according to the 1990 Census of Population

or subsequent special census. For the economic census, boroughs and census areas in Alaska and boroughs in New York are not included in this category.

9. Special economic urban areas (SEUAs), which include townships in Michigan, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, and towns in New York, Wisconsin, and the six New England states with 10,000 inhabitants or more (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census).

COMPARABILITY OF THE 1992 AND 1997 CENSUSES

The 1997 Economic Census is the first census to present data based on the new North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). Previous census data were presented according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system developed some 60 years ago. Due to this change, comparability between census years may be limited. Comparative statistics will be included as part of the Core Business Statistics Reports.

DISCLOSURE

In accordance with Federal law governing census reports (Title 13 of the United States Code), no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure; therefore, this information may be released even though other information is withheld.

AVAILABILITY OF MORE FREQUENT ECONOMIC DATA

The Census Bureau conducts the Service Annual Survey (SAS) each year. This survey, while providing more frequent observations, yields less kind-of-business and geographic detail than the economic census. In addition, the County Business Patterns program offers annual statistics on the number of establishments, employment, and payroll classified by industry within each county.

Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CONNECTICUT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	6 121	2 370 202	727 849	167 400	34 089	26.8	6.6
811	Repair & maintenance	2 907	1 407 131	411 476	94 553	15 534	27.9	6.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	2 111	939 241	260 096	60 539	11 106	27.8	5.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	1 261	517 144	137 030	31 953	5 296	29.0	4.8
811111	General automotive repair	1 007	409 927	106 748	24 967	4 163	30.4	5.1
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	83	45 237	11 990	2 742	451	22.9	4.7
811113	Automotive transmission repair	89	33 257	10 339	2 382	363	24.0	4.1
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	82	28 723	7 953	1 862	319	24.9	1.2
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	39	16 898	5 053	1 169	187	22.5	.1
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	13	3 610	1 120	257	52	22.9	9.4
8111184	Radiator repair	24	6 427	1 297	323	67	34.4	—
8111189	All other motor vehicle repair shops	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	563	311 821	90 766	20 930	3 105	25.4	6.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	492	261 880	78 794	18 522	2 734	29.0	5.6
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	471	255 717	77 433	18 198	2 675	28.9	5.7
8111212	Van conversion services	4	2 557	466	106	18	13.2	2.5
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	17	3 606	895	218	41	48.1	—
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	71	49 941	11 972	2 408	371	6.7	9.9
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	287	110 276	32 300	7 656	2 705	29.2	6.3
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	57	36 355	11 747	2 868	807	23.9	2.8
811192	Carwashes	185	47 904	15 023	3 503	1 287	39.2	7.4
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	45	26 017	5 530	1 285	611	18.0	9.2
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	208	166 303	55 468	12 927	1 402	28.9	19.2
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	208	166 303	55 468	12 927	1 402	28.9	19.2
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	64	17 798	6 052	1 539	245	40.7	6.9
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	83	104 128	32 572	7 131	684	29.1	26.0
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	20	20 950	7 827	1 816	252	12.5	14.4
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	41	23 427	9 017	2 441	221	33.3	2.7
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	202	167 390	53 379	11 577	1 347	18.4	2.6
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	202	167 390	53 379	11 577	1 347	18.4	2.6
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	202	167 390	53 379	11 577	1 347	18.4	2.6
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	386	134 197	42 533	9 510	1 679	39.3	4.4
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	110	60 184	18 643	4 279	680	37.7	4.1
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	35	10 620	2 470	562	110	40.3	3.2
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	75	49 564	16 173	3 717	570	37.2	4.3
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	102	16 435	4 577	1 026	264	38.5	5.0
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	102	16 435	4 577	1 026	264	38.5	5.0
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	15	1 427	355	50	19	30.5	6.5
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	15	1 427	355	50	19	30.5	6.5
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	159	56 151	18 958	4 155	716	41.3	4.3
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	159	56 151	18 958	4 155	716	41.3	4.3
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	14	3 618	1 383	369	55	37.4	—
8114902	Boat repair	23	7 459	2 302	382	86	56.1	9.6
8114903	Welding repair	61	28 269	9 531	2 100	300	43.8	3.6
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	24	2 470	602	141	51	52.6	—
8114909	All other repair & related services	37	14 335	5 140	1 163	224	27.9	5.0
812	Personal & laundry services	3 214	963 071	316 373	72 847	18 555	25.1	6.5
8121	Personal care services	1 913	284 215	120 864	27 971	8 675	35.6	5.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	1 788	260 700	115 324	26 738	8 056	36.7	4.9
812111	Barber shops	117	11 301	4 600	1 124	324	47.3	5.2
812112	Beauty shops	1 561	236 750	106 691	24 678	7 387	35.6	4.6
812113	Nail salons	110	12 649	4 033	936	345	47.9	9.5
81219	Other personal care services	125	23 515	5 540	1 233	619	23.3	5.6
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	51	14 345	2 980	666	416	8.1	4.9
812199	Other personal care services	74	9 170	2 560	567	203	47.1	6.7
8122	Death care services	343	186 613	54 764	12 063	1 703	28.6	5.4
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	235	149 428	41 788	9 254	1 207	25.8	4.8
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	235	149 428	41 788	9 254	1 207	25.8	4.8
8122101	Funeral homes	234	D	D	D	g	D	D
8122102	Other funeral services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	108	37 185	12 976	2 809	496	40.0	7.8
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	108	37 185	12 976	2 809	496	40.0	7.8
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	642	253 942	85 499	19 974	5 143	21.4	7.3
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	181	45 843	8 131	1 940	709	21.6	5.6
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	181	45 843	8 131	1 940	709	21.6	5.6
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	177	D	D	D	f	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	430	118 928	43 465	9 910	2 879	32.0	10.5
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	430	118 928	43 465	9 910	2 879	32.0	10.5
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	22	9 282	3 652	854	252	21.0	11.4
8123202	Drycleaning plants	342	96 501	35 691	8 142	2 305	33.9	10.4
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	52	8 963	1 833	404	169	36.3	15.2
8123204	All other laundry & garment services	14	4 182	2 289	510	153	3.2	—
81233	Linen & uniform supply	31	89 171	33 903	8 124	1 555	7.2	4.0
812331	Linen supply	16	39 330	16 526	4 005	789	15.9	2.9
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	15	D	D	D	f	D	D
8123312	Diaper service	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812332	Industrial launderers	15	49 841	17 377	4 119	766	.3	4.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 1a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CONNECTICUT—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.							
8129	Other personal services	316	238 301	55 246	12 839	3 034	13.8	8.4
81292	Photofinishing	122	150 495	31 427	7 002	1 348	13.2	5.9
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	53	129 073	26 228	5 815	1 049	11.3	4.0
812922	One-hour photofinishing	69	21 422	5 199	1 187	299	24.3	17.3
81293	Parking lots & garages	156	72 198	18 421	4 572	1 395	11.2	15.2
812930	Parking lots & garages	156	72 198	18 421	4 572	1 395	11.2	15.2
81299	All other personal services	38	15 608	5 398	1 265	291	31.8	2.2
812990	All other personal services	38	15 608	5 398	1 265	291	31.8	2.2
8129901	Bail bonding	6	2 812	1 020	213	22	—	—
8129902	Dating services	5	741	184	50	15	76.8	D
8129903	Pay telephone operators	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	25	D	D	D	e	D	D

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 1b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for the State: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CONNECTICUT									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	1 428	1 669 436	787 510	274 390	61 575	11 215	16.6	6.3
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	1 428	1 669 436	787 510	274 390	61 575	11 215	16.6	6.3
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	200	942 698	134 787	55 609	12 730	1 677	18.1	1.4
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	200	942 698	134 787	55 609	12 730	1 677	18.1	1.4
813211	Grantmaking foundations	104	558 000	45 372	20 560	4 396	522	25.4	1.2
813212	Voluntary health organizations	51	82 167	49 050	18 969	4 453	611	7.2	4.9
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services	45	302 531	40 365	16 080	3 881	544	7.7	.9
8133	Social advocacy organizations	146	167 190	131 886	34 413	8 311	1 270	12.6	5.3
81331	Social advocacy organizations	146	167 190	131 886	34 413	8 311	1 270	12.6	5.3
813311	Human rights organizations	22	100 299	70 033	15 925	4 002	559	2.7	1.1
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations ..	40	27 731	25 927	5 425	1 179	236	29.3	7.2
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	84	39 160	35 926	13 063	3 130	475	26.0	14.6
8134	Civic & social organizations	395	199 379	186 635	63 991	15 173	4 652	17.2	13.5
81341	Civic & social organizations	395	199 379	186 635	63 991	15 173	4 652	17.2	13.5
813410	Civic & social organizations	395	199 379	186 635	63 991	15 173	4 652	17.2	13.5
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	271	58 097	54 554	13 775	3 345	1 548	34.8	33.9
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	124	141 282	132 081	50 216	11 828	3 104	10.0	5.1
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	687	360 169	334 202	120 377	25 361	3 616	14.3	15.5
81391	Business associations	159	146 247	136 817	62 299	11 956	1 612	11.3	1.6
813910	Business associations	159	146 247	136 817	62 299	11 956	1 612	11.3	1.6
81392	Professional organizations	103	62 659	56 093	24 646	6 097	540	14.5	3.7
813920	Professional organizations	103	62 659	56 093	24 646	6 097	540	14.5	3.7
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	425	151 263	141 292	33 432	7 308	1 464	17.2	33.8
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	425	151 263	141 292	33 432	7 308	1 464	17.2	33.8

¹Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9 976	4 226 278	1 311 176	302 651	59 205	27.4	8.0
811	Repair & maintenance	4 962	2 620 217	799 026	185 102	27 936	29.8	7.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	3 554	1 512 544	397 418	92 434	16 691	33.1	7.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	2 053	782 006	190 181	44 196	7 785	38.4	7.0
811111	General automotive repair	1 719	625 485	146 558	33 901	6 077	41.8	6.9
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	108	56 933	14 618	3 398	623	18.8	.6
811113	Automotive transmission repair	101	41 028	13 928	3 311	510	23.1	3.6
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	125	58 560	15 077	3 586	575	31.5	16.0
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	16	6 416	1 640	365	72	12.8	67.6
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	46	D	D	D	e	D	D
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	20	4 654	1 077	257	54	34.1	3.6
8111184	Radiator repair	37	12 671	2 895	588	122	25.5	1.3
8111189	All other motor vehicle repair shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	1 123	D	D	D	i	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	923	453 932	127 869	30 640	4 773	30.8	6.4
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	882	429 100	123 143	29 568	4 586	31.5	6.7
8111212	Van conversion services	12	17 889	2 782	629	107	4.6	1.3
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	29	6 943	1 944	443	80	58.8	2.8
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	200	D	D	D	f	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	378	D	D	D	h	D	D
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	116	59 871	17 031	4 126	1 275	10.5	5.7
811192	Carwashes	233	D	D	D	g	D	D
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	29	29 548	10 357	2 096	332	25.0	3.9
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	427	D	D	D	i	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	427	D	D	D	i	D	D
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	82	D	D	D	e	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	220	D	D	D	h	D	D
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	48	45 116	21 321	4 929	482	12.7	17.3
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	77	97 996	32 476	7 752	765	14.3	1.2
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	371	293 089	96 213	20 716	2 724	17.0	5.8
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	371	293 089	96 213	20 716	2 724	17.0	5.8
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	371	293 089	96 213	20 716	2 724	17.0	5.8
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	610	D	D	D	h	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	161	113 612	33 850	7 546	1 357	26.3	3.5
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	52	28 498	7 474	1 649	357	44.1	2.5
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	109	85 114	26 376	5 897	1 000	20.4	3.8
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	136	D	D	D	e	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	136	D	D	D	e	D	D
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	30	4 044	1 285	322	78	37.5	4.7
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	30	4 044	1 285	322	78	37.5	4.7
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	283	97 948	28 241	6 220	1 110	40.9	5.9
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	283	97 948	28 241	6 220	1 110	40.9	5.9
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	50	11 479	3 029	682	149	41.0	7.9
8114902	Boat repair	30	15 440	5 254	990	153	46.8	7.8
8114903	Welding repair	64	33 164	8 496	1 826	294	42.5	2.2
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	47	3 747	1 364	316	111	61.5	11.3
8114909	All other repair & related services	92	34 118	10 098	2 406	403	34.3	7.4
812	Personal & laundry services	5 014	1 606 061	512 150	117 549	31 269	23.5	8.3
8121	Personal care services	2 910	481 273	202 167	45 923	14 419	33.7	8.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	2 652	D	D	D	j	D	D
812111	Barber shops	92	8 756	3 364	792	233	48.4	5.9
812112	Beauty shops	2 406	D	D	D	j	D	D
812113	Nail salons	154	15 044	6 024	1 311	539	57.8	13.6
81219	Other personal care services	258	D	D	D	g	D	D
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	109	51 335	14 404	3 424	988	5.4	14.6
812199	Other personal care services	149	D	D	D	e	D	D
8122	Death care services	508	269 970	70 178	15 306	2 149	32.5	8.2
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	388	208 037	50 082	11 160	1 504	38.0	7.3
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	388	208 037	50 082	11 160	1 504	38.0	7.3
8122101	Funeral homes	381	206 286	49 325	10 971	1 475	38.2	7.3
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	120	61 933	20 096	4 146	645	14.0	11.0
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	120	61 933	20 096	4 146	645	14.0	11.0
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	1 140	D	D	D	i	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	358	97 366	18 574	4 691	1 531	24.2	3.9
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	358	97 366	18 574	4 691	1 531	24.2	3.9
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes	13	46 115	6 164	1 744	230	16.1	—
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	345	51 251	12 410	2 947	1 301	31.5	7.4
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	711	D	D	D	i	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	711	D	D	D	i	D	D
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	55	41 492	16 893	3 852	892	16.8	6.5
8123202	Drycleaning plants	565	142 252	53 951	12 627	3 848	29.9	7.9
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	82	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123204	All other laundry & garment services	9	1 796	760	168	51	24.2	2.8
81233	Linen & uniform supply	71	D	D	D	h	D	D
812331	Linen supply	37	D	D	D	g	D	D
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	36	D	D	D	g	D	D
812332	Industrial launderers	34	D	D	D	g	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BOSTON–WORCESTER–LAWRENCE, MA–NH–ME–CT CMSA—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.							
8129	Other personal services	456	D	D	D	i	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	191	D	D	D	g	D	D
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	94	D	D	D	g	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	97	31 037	7 117	1 460	441	31.2	8.3
81293	Parking lots & garages	188	D	D	D	h	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	188	D	D	D	h	D	D
81299	All other personal services	77	D	D	D	f	D	D
812990	All other personal services	77	D	D	D	f	D	D
8129902	Dating services	21	10 223	3 226	1 068	250	25.5	50.0
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	43	D	D	D	e	D	D
	Boston, MA–NH PMSA							
81	Other services (except public administration)	6 068	2 767 975	849 950	194 951	37 025	26.9	8.5
811	Repair & maintenance	2 840	1 639 441	499 539	115 200	16 319	30.1	8.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	2 017	909 841	237 005	55 122	9 613	33.6	8.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	1 143	460 961	108 778	25 341	4 305	38.4	7.7
811111	General automotive repair	966	376 313	85 158	19 819	3 372	41.7	8.1
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	61	33 543	8 499	1 939	351	15.8	.2
811113	Automotive transmission repair	49	22 204	7 874	1 940	289	19.3	2.8
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	67	28 901	7 247	1 643	293	37.1	15.2
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	27	14 628	3 892	919	144	47.7	1.3
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	13	2 809	694	172	36	43.4	6.0
8111184	Radiator repair	16	6 795	1 612	314	66	28.0	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	664	340 385	95 502	22 593	3 393	31.2	11.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	530	271 927	76 758	18 600	2 765	34.1	7.2
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	506	257 559	74 531	18 106	2 667	34.6	7.5
8111212	Van conversion services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	134	68 458	18 744	3 993	628	19.7	28.5
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	210	108 495	32 725	7 188	1 915	20.8	4.9
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	54	D	D	D	f	D	D
811192	Carwashes	138	53 472	16 130	3 594	1 050	32.4	7.1
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	250	404 966	155 842	37 027	3 207	26.4	12.7
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	250	404 966	155 842	37 027	3 207	26.4	12.7
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	46	14 405	4 669	1 206	178	47.6	23.0
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	128	285 364	110 551	26 366	2 192	30.9	13.8
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	33	36 589	18 271	4 301	391	8.2	21.1
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	43	68 608	22 351	5 154	446	12.8	1.0
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	202	183 416	63 898	13 520	1 798	16.9	2.1
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	202	183 416	63 898	13 520	1 798	16.9	2.1
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	202	183 416	63 898	13 520	1 798	16.9	2.1
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	371	141 218	42 794	9 531	1 701	35.4	6.0
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	86	65 391	18 618	4 096	683	22.7	4.9
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	23	15 179	3 959	873	144	30.6	3.1
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	63	50 212	14 659	3 223	539	20.4	5.4
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	87	19 140	7 062	1 617	315	47.4	1.1
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	87	19 140	7 062	1 617	315	47.4	1.1
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	177	D	D	D	f	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	177	D	D	D	f	D	D
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	37	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114902	Boat repair	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	24	11 976	3 092	672	102	48.6	4.6
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	41	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114909	All other repair & related services	53	19 736	5 732	1 432	241	36.4	10.6
812	Personal & laundry services	3 228	1 128 534	350 411	79 751	20 706	22.1	8.2
8121	Personal care services	1 839	328 782	140 329	31 753	9 253	31.8	8.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	1 675	275 734	124 736	28 098	8 382	34.9	7.6
812111	Barber shops	68	5 994	2 330	543	159	48.3	2.2
812112	Beauty shops	1 506	258 728	117 829	26 598	7 860	33.7	7.5
812113	Nail salons	101	11 012	4 577	957	363	53.9	13.2
81219	Other personal care services	164	53 048	15 593	3 655	871	15.8	12.6
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	65	37 239	10 575	2 531	548	5.4	14.4
812199	Other personal care services	99	15 809	5 018	1 124	323	40.1	8.4
8122	Death care services	285	D	D	D	g	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	224	131 274	30 940	7 038	884	34.0	7.4
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	224	131 274	30 940	7 038	884	34.0	7.4
8122101	Funeral homes	221	D	D	D	f	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	61	D	D	D	e	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	61	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA—Con.							
	Boston, MA-NH PMSA—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.							
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	761	285 643	91 271	21 576	5 565	23.0	7.7
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	215	75 313	13 079	3 399	933	23.1	3.5
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	215	75 313	13 079	3 399	933	23.1	3.5
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	205	D	D	D	f	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	504	145 837	54 189	12 595	3 552	27.9	8.5
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	504	145 837	54 189	12 595	3 552	27.9	8.5
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	38	28 718	11 315	2 575	588	20.6	7.0
8123202	Drycleaning plants	394	102 804	39 186	9 120	2 679	28.7	9.4
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	66	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123204	All other laundry & garment services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	42	64 493	24 003	5 582	1 080	11.8	10.8
812331	Linen supply	23	23 194	8 886	1 968	472	22.7	26.6
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	22	D	D	D	e	D	D
812332	Industrial laundriers	19	41 299	15 117	3 614	608	5.7	.8
8129	Other personal services	343	D	D	D	h	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	120	100 948	31 472	6 454	1 270	24.1	4.9
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	64	78 946	26 451	5 511	996	21.9	3.1
812922	One-hour photofinishing	56	22 002	5 021	943	274	31.9	11.6
81293	Parking lots & garages	162	196 173	29 180	6 864	2 527	.6	9.0
812930	Parking lots & garages	162	196 173	29 180	6 864	2 527	.6	9.0
81299	All other personal services	61	D	D	D	f	D	D
812990	All other personal services	61	D	D	D	f	D	D
8129902	Dating services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	35	D	D	D	e	D	D
	Brockton, MA PMSA							
81	Other services (except public administration)	412	129 431	37 709	9 001	1 978	33.7	6.4
811	Repair & maintenance	227	87 866	25 324	5 807	1 002	34.2	5.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	186	67 195	18 644	4 415	814	36.8	5.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	106	34 361	9 397	2 244	390	41.7	6.9
811111	General automotive repair	81	24 071	6 366	1 530	276	45.4	8.2
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	9	3 661	999	223	42	39.6	—
811113	Automotive transmission repair	6	2 096	612	137	25	56.5	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	4 533	1 420	354	47	16.7	9.0
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	56	24 875	6 856	1 591	237	32.7	5.1
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	48	19 917	5 526	1 287	200	40.6	4.1
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	46	D	D	D	c	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	8	4 958	1 330	304	37	1.1	9.2
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	24	7 959	2 391	580	187	28.7	4.1
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	13	3 892	1 099	251	73	39.6	8.3
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	6	1 631	619	128	21	100.0	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	185	41 565	12 385	3 194	976	32.8	9.3
8121	Personal care services	101	15 051	6 040	1 372	529	43.8	10.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	90	13 023	5 602	1 264	485	45.3	9.3
812112	Beauty shops	84	12 077	5 395	1 203	452	42.2	8.8
812113	Nail salons	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	11	2 028	438	108	44	34.8	20.1
8122	Death care services	26	9 086	2 467	554	87	28.9	17.0
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	18	7 396	2 004	429	60	33.0	16.3
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	18	7 396	2 004	429	60	33.0	16.3
8122101	Funeral homes	18	7 396	2 004	429	60	33.0	16.3
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	52	15 941	3 525	1 184	331	21.6	4.3
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
812331	Linen supply	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	6	1 487	353	84	29	63.1	1.5
81292	Photofinishing	5	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BOSTON–WORCESTER–LAWRENCE, MA–NH–ME–CT CMSA—Con.								
Fitchburg–Leominster, MA PMSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	209	62 327	18 557	4 105	1 052	35.6	11.1
811	Repair & maintenance	114	D	D	D	f	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	81	27 791	7 856	1 672	375	33.7	15.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	41	D	D	D	c	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	33	9 403	2 505	428	104	41.1	15.8
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	28	11 902	3 112	724	131	32.2	20.0
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	24	10 703	2 752	640	114	28.1	18.8
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	24	10 703	2 752	640	114	28.1	18.8
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	6	1 451	522	116	51	48.0	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	16	10 991	2 982	709	94	6.1	7.0
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	16	10 991	2 982	709	94	6.1	7.0
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	16	10 991	2 982	709	94	6.1	7.0
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	95	D	D	D	e	D	D
8121	Personal care services	52	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	48	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	44	D	D	D	c	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	15	5 664	1 574	326	56	72.8	12.5
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	23	3 791	1 182	284	98	32.0	9.1
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	10	1 237	292	70	30	28.5	2.6
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	10	1 237	292	70	30	28.5	2.6
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	10	1 237	292	70	30	28.5	2.6
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	13	2 554	890	214	68	33.7	12.3
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	13	2 554	890	214	68	33.7	12.3
8123202	Drycleaning plants	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
Lawrence, MA–NH PMSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	614	247 975	94 963	23 257	4 067	26.6	5.2
811	Repair & maintenance	324	175 799	68 925	16 673	2 314	27.7	3.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	235	89 910	22 709	5 315	997	39.9	5.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	143	51 212	12 343	2 869	493	51.0	4.1
811111	General automotive repair	126	42 516	10 161	2 326	418	56.5	4.9
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	6	5 464	1 409	376	47	13.5	—
811113	Automotive transmission repair	6	2 003	607	137	19	18.1	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	60	25 155	7 244	1 665	247	31.4	9.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	48	17 144	4 643	1 083	180	36.5	6.8
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	47	D	D	D	c	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	12	8 011	2 601	582	67	20.5	14.8
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	32	13 543	3 122	781	257	13.9	3.2
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	20	8 622	1 589	382	116	16.3	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	31	59 953	37 256	9 447	1 065	7.1	.9
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	31	59 953	37 256	9 447	1 065	7.1	.9
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	16	46 239	31 664	7 986	874	2.4	.1
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	7 446	2 496	611	71	27.1	6.4
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	25	19 000	6 328	1 338	137	20.2	1.1
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	25	19 000	6 328	1 338	137	20.2	1.1
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	25	19 000	6 328	1 338	137	20.2	1.1
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	33	6 936	2 632	573	115	67.7	7.1
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	12	4 051	1 688	375	64	79.4	—
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	8	1 298	423	89	28	51.6	—
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	8	1 298	423	89	28	51.6	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	1 587	521	109	23	51.2	31.2
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	1 587	521	109	23	51.2	31.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA—Con.							
	Lawrence, MA-NH PMSA—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	290	72 176	26 038	6 584	1 753	23.9	9.4
8121	Personal care services	172	26 862	10 863	2 568	853	32.1	7.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	160	24 522	10 243	2 429	803	32.5	6.1
812112	Beauty shops	143	23 267	9 749	2 305	750	30.0	6.0
812113	Nail salons	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	12	2 340	620	139	50	27.4	23.3
812199	Other personal care services	6	994	372	78	36	58.6	14.4
8122	Death care services	33	13 649	3 905	812	117	30.0	5.4
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	25	11 391	3 140	655	85	29.0	6.2
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	25	11 391	3 140	655	85	29.0	6.2
8122101	Funeral homes	25	11 391	3 140	655	85	29.0	6.2
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	8	2 258	765	157	32	34.9	1.6
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	8	2 258	765	157	32	34.9	1.6
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	69	28 767	10 500	3 021	714	15.9	12.1
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	26	4 396	1 066	262	112	15.4	1.8
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	26	4 396	1 066	262	112	15.4	1.8
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	38	8 576	3 459	832	280	27.0	7.2
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	38	8 576	3 459	832	280	27.0	7.2
8123202	Drycleaning plants	30	7 046	2 841	691	221	21.9	3.2
81233	Linen & uniform supply	5	15 795	5 975	1 927	322	10.0	17.7
812331	Linen supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	16	2 898	770	183	69	—	17.7
81292	Photofinishing	8	2 311	508	122	39	—	22.2
812922	One-hour photofinishing	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
	Lowell, MA-NH PMSA							
81	Other services (except public administration)	487	155 349	47 795	10 982	2 425	39.5	8.8
811	Repair & maintenance	264	107 461	32 478	7 615	1 388	38.8	7.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	187	66 299	16 846	3 976	855	34.3	7.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	113	39 580	9 869	2 308	444	29.8	4.7
811111	General automotive repair	91	31 756	7 963	1 845	349	31.0	4.0
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	10	4 723	1 098	278	59	13.7	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	2 115	587	139	28	21.9	21.1
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	58	19 352	5 068	1 222	250	49.3	9.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	51	17 240	4 603	1 099	231	50.8	7.8
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	51	17 240	4 603	1 099	231	50.8	7.8
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	16	7 367	1 909	446	161	18.7	15.8
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	25	22 518	10 555	2 504	338	55.5	8.3
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	25	22 518	10 555	2 504	338	55.5	8.3
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	14	16 583	6 457	1 539	213	68.6	9.4
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	16	5 388	1 935	472	58	47.4	10.1
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	16	5 388	1 935	472	58	47.4	10.1
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	16	5 388	1 935	472	58	47.4	10.1
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	36	13 256	3 142	663	137	29.6	3.6
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	17	2 362	601	144	28	77.3	13.6
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	7	1 200	347	39	22	21.5	11.5
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	7	1 200	347	39	22	21.5	11.5
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	9 694	2 194	480	87	19.0	.2
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	9 694	2 194	480	87	19.0	.2
8114903	Welding repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114909	All other repair & related services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	223	47 888	15 317	3 367	1 037	40.9	12.1
8121	Personal care services	149	18 835	6 527	1 527	576	48.3	15.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	137	16 062	5 916	1 379	524	54.4	9.8
812112	Beauty shops	129	15 182	5 655	1 321	504	54.9	7.3
812113	Nail salons	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	12	2 773	611	148	52	12.7	48.9
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	23	12 043	3 198	704	116	49.0	2.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	18	10 027	2 231	504	79	57.2	3.1
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	18	10 027	2 231	504	79	57.2	3.1
8122101	Funeral homes	17	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BOSTON–WORCESTER–LAWRENCE, MA–NH–ME–CT CMSA—Con.							
	Lowell, MA–NH PMSA—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.							
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	43	D	D	D	e	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	28	6 102	1 795	431	149	29.9	5.6
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	28	6 102	1 795	431	149	29.9	5.6
8123202	Drycleaning plants	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
812331	Linen supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
	Manchester, NH PMSA							
81	Other services (except public administration)	385	201 213	66 049	15 487	2 895	19.1	6.1
811	Repair & maintenance	241	142 293	45 478	10 663	1 612	20.4	5.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	152	81 171	22 014	5 136	882	21.1	6.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	94	44 368	11 161	2 737	465	24.3	10.2
811111	General automotive repair	78	30 768	7 523	1 789	336	19.7	2.0
811113	Automotive transmission repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	9 640	2 280	633	81	47.7	40.0
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	46	31 640	9 326	2 033	318	16.5	2.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	40	27 567	8 336	1 877	281	17.0	3.4
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	32	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111212	Van conversion services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	6	4 073	990	156	37	13.4	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	12	5 163	1 527	366	99	21.3	—
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	32	28 973	12 098	2 910	332	24.6	.5
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	32	28 973	12 098	2 910	332	24.6	.5
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	18	19 638	8 789	2 246	243	30.5	.2
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	4 722	1 385	300	34	16.9	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	30	18 582	5 887	1 403	191	11.1	8.1
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	30	18 582	5 887	1 403	191	11.1	8.1
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	30	18 582	5 887	1 403	191	11.1	8.1
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	27	13 567	5 479	1 214	207	19.8	.8
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	10	8 251	4 112	931	151	21.5	—
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	4	3 307	877	208	31	28.9	—
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	6	4 944	3 235	723	120	16.5	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	14	4 872	1 231	253	48	17.3	1.4
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	14	4 872	1 231	253	48	17.3	1.4
8114903	Welding repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	144	58 920	20 571	4 824	1 283	16.0	8.7
8121	Personal care services	96	17 524	6 991	1 608	665	32.5	.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	79	11 801	5 060	1 216	399	35.1	1.1
812112	Beauty shops	70	11 162	4 851	1 175	374	34.6	1.2
81219	Other personal care services	17	5 723	1 931	392	266	27.0	—
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	11	5 174	1 445	343	43	42.4	6.1
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	22	29 926	10 403	2 440	497	4.8	7.0
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	11 306	4 943	1 144	245	6.2	.9
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	11 306	4 943	1 144	245	6.2	.9
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
8129	Other personal services	15	6 296	1 732	433	78	1.9	41.1
81292	Photofinishing	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	6	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BOSTON–WORCESTER–LAWRENCE, MA–NH–ME–CT CMSA—Con.							
	Nashua, NH PMSA							
81	Other services (except public administration)	314	130 171	40 767	9 410	1 781	26.9	4.6
811	Repair & maintenance	159	67 864	18 444	4 151	692	38.5	2.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	108	45 662	11 669	2 706	456	42.9	2.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	76	31 091	7 744	1 776	297	50.4	1.8
811111	General automotive repair	63	26 841	6 364	1 477	247	54.8	1.4
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	21	12 283	4 287	893	127	36.7	3.5
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	21	12 283	4 287	893	127	36.7	3.5
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	10	10 257	3 514	720	95	37.5	4.2
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114909	All other repair & related services	5	3 337	790	184	35	7.7	—
812	Personal & laundry services	155	62 307	22 323	5 259	1 089	14.2	7.3
8121	Personal care services	99	15 236	6 727	1 474	478	32.2	3.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	92	14 088	6 398	1 415	461	33.3	3.6
812112	Beauty shops	83	13 320	6 135	1 353	444	32.9	3.8
812113	Nail salons	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	7	1 148	329	59	17	18.9	—
8122	Death care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	29	36 183	12 656	3 146	502	3.4	—
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
812332	Industrial launderers	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129	Other personal services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
	New Bedford, MA PMSA							
81	Other services (except public administration)	262	97 380	26 734	6 213	1 402	28.5	10.6
811	Repair & maintenance	140	D	D	D	f	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	99	30 986	8 071	1 872	412	34.0	5.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	64	17 978	4 542	1 026	227	32.3	8.9
811111	General automotive repair	50	13 268	3 123	709	164	38.5	10.0
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	11	12 779	2 381	541	72	24.1	54.3
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	11	12 779	2 381	541	72	24.1	54.3
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	11	12 779	2 381	541	72	24.1	54.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	18	8 366	2 346	538	98	42.0	1.3
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	7 626	2 163	492	84	38.0	1.4
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	7 626	2 163	492	84	38.0	1.4
8114902	Boat repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	BOSTON–WORCESTER–LAWRENCE, MA–NH–ME–CT CMSA—Con.							
	New Bedford, MA PMSA—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	122	D	D	D	f	D	D
8121	Personal care services	71	8 359	3 229	748	273	37.8	6.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	64	6 892	2 879	659	236	42.5	5.3
812112	Beauty shops	58	6 405	2 700	616	214	41.6	4.5
81219	Other personal care services	7	1 467	350	89	37	15.7	9.7
8122	Death care services	18	6 914	1 849	430	61	46.3	9.5
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	12	6 229	1 617	379	50	46.3	4.6
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	12	6 229	1 617	379	50	46.3	4.6
8122101	Funeral homes	12	6 229	1 617	379	50	46.3	4.6
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	25	22 358	7 031	1 709	398	2.8	.8
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	15	2 028	836	189	81	9.2	8.7
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	15	2 028	836	189	81	9.2	8.7
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	15	2 028	836	189	81	9.2	8.7
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	1 466	585	143	55	24.4	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	1 466	585	143	55	24.4	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	4	18 864	5 610	1 377	262	.5	—
812331	Linen supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
	Portsmouth–Rochester, NH–ME PMSA							
81	Other services (except public administration)	387	124 762	39 937	9 251	1 951	27.4	3.5
811	Repair & maintenance	211	83 600	25 039	6 083	1 000	30.9	3.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	155	58 937	16 224	3 852	678	28.8	3.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	94	31 002	7 897	1 758	354	42.6	1.2
811111	General automotive repair	82	27 361	6 961	1 541	308	43.8	1.3
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	45	22 133	6 738	1 808	251	13.3	1.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	42	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	41	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	16	5 802	1 589	286	73	14.0	24.5
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	14	11 978	4 285	1 263	157	43.8	2.7
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	14	11 978	4 285	1 263	157	43.8	2.7
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	16	6 888	2 190	435	65	22.8	3.9
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	16	6 888	2 190	435	65	22.8	3.9
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	16	6 888	2 190	435	65	22.8	3.9
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	26	5 797	2 340	533	100	34.4	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	3 597	1 234	285	45	24.6	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	3 597	1 234	285	45	24.6	—
812	Personal & laundry services	176	41 162	14 898	3 168	951	20.3	3.9
8121	Personal care services	105	16 065	7 023	1 564	540	32.1	4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	95	14 612	6 637	1 467	502	34.1	.5
812112	Beauty shops	91	14 282	6 457	1 425	492	34.4	.2
81219	Other personal care services	10	1 453	386	97	38	12.1	—
8122	Death care services	24	8 405	2 386	453	79	26.7	12.3
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	15	7 666	2 122	427	61	24.9	12.3
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	15	7 666	2 122	427	61	24.9	12.3
8122101	Funeral homes	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	39	15 878	5 287	1 106	319	5.5	2.7
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	22	5 602	2 149	495	165	5.4	6.9
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	22	5 602	2 149	495	165	5.4	6.9
8123202	Drycleaning plants	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA—Con.								
Worcester, MA-CT PMSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	838	309 695	88 715	19 994	4 629	28.0	9.3
811	Repair & maintenance	442	211 659	56 271	12 740	2 323	25.0	9.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	334	134 752	36 380	8 368	1 609	27.5	7.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	179	D	D	D	f	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	149	43 188	10 434	2 437	503	42.4	7.5
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811113	Automotive transmission repair	11	5 037	1 485	361	52	30.7	12.9
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	7 593	2 288	540	69	3.7	—
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111184	Radiator repair	5	2 721	728	150	26	9.2	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	116	58 732	15 611	3 494	602	17.0	6.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	98	51 684	13 923	3 115	543	14.9	4.8
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	95	51 242	13 799	3 090	538	14.7	4.4
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	18	7 048	1 688	379	59	31.9	22.5
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	39	D	D	D	e	D	D
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	24	6 951	2 226	482	103	29.2	10.1
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	30	20 711	5 181	1 081	163	23.6	28.0
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	30	20 711	5 181	1 081	163	23.6	28.0
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	18	11 694	2 897	577	77	25.1	49.6
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	6 731	1 743	353	59	10.9	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	33	23 152	6 835	1 488	211	13.6	12.4
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	33	23 152	6 835	1 488	211	13.6	12.4
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	33	23 152	6 835	1 488	211	13.6	12.4
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	45	33 044	7 875	1 803	340	24.0	2.2
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	13	24 515	5 650	1 311	228	8.8	1.4
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	9	1 019	218	48	28	81.6	17.9
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	9	1 019	218	48	28	81.6	17.9
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	19	6 828	1 762	386	69	72.4	2.7
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	19	6 828	1 762	386	69	72.4	2.7
8114903	Welding repair	9	5 036	1 227	255	43	86.2	.4
812	Personal & laundry services	396	98 036	32 444	7 254	2 306	34.5	9.9
8121	Personal care services	226	D	D	D	g	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	212	25 716	11 426	2 619	957	44.8	10.8
812111	Barber shops	8	790	433	107	26	54.8	—
812112	Beauty shops	198	24 575	10 851	2 474	902	43.8	11.2
81219	Other personal care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	7	1 368	315	75	23	55.6	—
8122	Death care services	61	24 958	6 074	1 227	236	50.4	11.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	44	19 940	4 479	952	176	50.6	7.9
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	44	19 940	4 479	952	176	50.6	7.9
8122101	Funeral homes	42	D	D	D	c	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	17	5 018	1 595	275	60	49.6	26.7
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	17	5 018	1 595	275	60	49.6	26.7
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	77	29 300	9 364	2 170	714	26.9	2.7
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	49	11 649	3 918	921	295	57.9	3.5
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	49	11 649	3 918	921	295	57.9	3.5
8123202	Drycleaning plants	42	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	5	1 868	211	51	16	22.1	4.1
81233	Linen & uniform supply	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
812331	Linen supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	32	D	D	D	e	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	19	6 901	2 672	555	106	8.6	9.1
812922	One-hour photofinishing	10	1 596	346	91	30	10.4	—
81293	Parking lots & garages	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	10	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HARTFORD, CT MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2 128	868 951	269 401	62 242	12 497	24.1	8.0
811	Repair & maintenance	1 048	555 593	165 909	38 123	6 224	23.9	8.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	759	352 883	97 263	22 826	4 343	25.6	6.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	435	188 044	49 075	11 586	1 927	27.8	4.5
811111	General automotive repair	352	153 419	39 580	9 346	1 562	31.0	4.7
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	34	16 549	4 098	968	170	8.1	6.0
811113	Automotive transmission repair	26	9 163	3 054	723	109	20.3	4.5
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	23	8 913	2 343	549	86	18.2	—
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	8	4 404	1 274	298	43	9.1	—
8111184	Radiator repair	8	2 054	296	78	16	47.5	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	204	112 628	32 494	7 436	1 131	21.5	7.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	178	91 470	27 758	6 456	983	25.1	6.3
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	167	87 353	26 780	6 228	945	25.5	6.6
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	26	21 158	4 736	980	148	6.2	14.2
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	120	52 211	15 694	3 804	1 285	26.1	7.7
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	23	21 837	7 319	1 760	482	31.6	.2
811192	Carwashes	78	20 324	6 066	1 517	564	28.8	8.0
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	19	10 050	2 309	527	239	8.7	23.4
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	77	63 082	23 037	5 600	581	18.3	36.0
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	77	63 082	23 037	5 600	581	18.3	36.0
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	20	6 923	2 080	574	94	45.9	10.3
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	33	D	D	D	e	D	D
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	11	9 905	3 359	711	97	18.2	18.2
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	84	86 148	29 511	6 148	695	14.4	1.6
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	84	86 148	29 511	6 148	695	14.4	1.6
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	84	86 148	29 511	6 148	695	14.4	1.6
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	128	53 480	16 098	3 549	605	35.2	5.9
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	40	27 128	6 352	1 462	268	20.9	7.9
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	21	5 794	1 226	270	56	41.7	3.8
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	19	21 334	5 126	1 192	212	15.2	9.0
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	26	3 989	1 190	289	75	45.5	12.9
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	26	3 989	1 190	289	75	45.5	12.9
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	57	D	D	D	e	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	57	D	D	D	e	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	29	15 812	6 112	1 290	164	54.8	.7
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	8	713	345	74	24	46.4	—
8114909	All other repair & related services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	1 080	313 358	103 492	24 119	6 273	24.3	6.7
8121	Personal care services	649	90 581	38 103	8 842	2 770	34.1	6.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	615	83 632	36 655	8 513	2 589	35.5	6.1
812111	Barber shops	48	4 500	1 970	489	144	40.2	.1
812112	Beauty shops	529	75 843	33 305	7 709	2 308	34.5	6.3
812113	Nail salons	38	3 289	1 380	315	137	53.1	10.1
81219	Other personal care services	34	6 949	1 448	329	181	16.8	6.4
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	105	60 743	17 529	3 953	553	23.5	5.0
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	76	53 857	14 755	3 362	451	22.1	4.2
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	76	53 857	14 755	3 362	451	22.1	4.2
8122101	Funeral homes	75	D	D	D	e	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	29	6 886	2 774	591	102	34.3	10.9
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	29	6 886	2 774	591	102	34.3	10.9
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	205	83 591	24 734	5 718	1 550	18.2	5.1
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	63	D	D	D	e	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	63	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	61	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	136	38 578	14 090	3 242	986	32.6	9.2
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	136	38 578	14 090	3 242	986	32.6	9.2
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	91	D	D	D	f	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	6	D	D	D	e	D	D
812331	Linen supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	121	78 443	23 126	5 606	1 400	20.3	10.3
81292	Photofinishing	38	43 633	12 976	3 018	522	14.1	.8
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	21	D	D	D	e	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	64	D	D	D	f	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	64	D	D	D	f	D	D
81299	All other personal services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
812990	All other personal services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NEW LONDON—NORWICH, CT—RI MSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	497	166 993	47 980	11 311	2 758	30.8	3.2
811	Repair & maintenance	230	89 348	24 962	6 104	1 263	35.5	3.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	173	67 636	17 139	3 992	828	35.0	3.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	106	43 007	10 938	2 574	463	36.9	4.4
811111	General automotive repair	83	33 369	8 561	2 039	363	41.0	4.6
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	9	4 045	1 073	209	44	18.1	.4
811113	Automotive transmission repair	6	3 217	789	200	26	14.4	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	2 376	515	126	30	43.2	14.2
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	40	15 755	3 953	864	147	33.7	1.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	32	11 438	3 003	674	108	43.3	1.0
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	8	4 317	950	190	39	8.5	2.9
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	27	8 874	2 248	554	218	27.7	.5
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	15	3 571	838	213	89	57.2	1.3
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	11	5 526	1 595	320	50	51.9	—
8121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	11	5 526	1 595	320	50	51.9	—
813	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	13	8 054	3 687	1 234	257	9.1	15.7
8131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	13	8 054	3 687	1 234	257	9.1	15.7
81310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	13	8 054	3 687	1 234	257	9.1	15.7
814	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	33	8 132	2 541	558	128	55.3	—
8141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	10	4 232	1 269	296	66	76.7	—
81412	Appliance repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	10	1 042	276	65	21	36.7	—
81420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	10	1 042	276	65	21	36.7	—
8149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	2 858	996	197	41	30.5	—
81490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	2 858	996	197	41	30.5	—
812	Personal & laundry services	267	77 645	23 018	5 207	1 495	25.3	2.4
8121	Personal care services	174	22 266	9 909	2 250	805	43.9	7.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	167	21 126	9 658	2 196	757	44.9	6.8
812111	Barber shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	154	19 985	9 083	2 055	721	44.9	7.0
81219	Other personal care services	7	1 140	251	54	48	25.1	25.3
8122	Death care services	37	13 048	3 469	907	142	43.5	1.0
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	27	10 257	2 471	712	105	37.1	—
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	27	10 257	2 471	712	105	37.1	—
8122101	Funeral homes	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	10	2 791	998	195	37	67.0	4.8
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	10	2 791	998	195	37	67.0	4.8
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	37	8 954	3 922	860	291	27.7	.6
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	20	6 346	3 124	677	200	21.7	.8
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	20	6 346	3 124	677	200	21.7	.8
8123202	Drycleaning plants	17	6 117	3 038	666	196	18.8	.9
8129	Other personal services	19	33 377	5 718	1 190	257	5.0	—
81292	Photofinishing	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
NEW YORK—NORTHERN NEW JERSEY—LONG ISLAND, NY—NJ—CT—PA CMSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	36 922	12 687 446	3 768 134	872 660	182 440	31.0	9.7
811	Repair & maintenance	16 633	6 880 197	1 945 952	449 354	73 668	31.8	9.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11 747	D	D	D	k	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7 343	D	D	D	j	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	6 007	D	D	D	j	D	D
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	329	158 119	42 537	10 438	1 647	24.0	6.3
811113	Automotive transmission repair	516	175 740	51 142	12 103	2 121	28.3	7.2
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	491	164 618	43 707	9 966	1 924	33.2	7.0
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	46	7 281	2 388	606	126	39.3	9.3
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	211	76 443	21 721	4 893	853	33.7	5.1
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	85	25 168	7 924	1 916	413	20.4	6.5
8111184	Radiator repair	110	40 692	8 251	1 823	390	41.2	3.3
8111189	All other motor vehicle repair shops	39	15 034	3 423	728	142	27.9	25.6
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3 063	D	D	D	j	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2 790	D	D	D	j	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	2 657	D	D	D	j	D	D
8111212	Van conversion services	37	26 578	5 828	1 372	218	37.2	3.3
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	96	19 969	5 798	1 330	264	49.5	12.8
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	273	141 546	34 318	7 406	1 169	25.4	3.5
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	1 341	435 121	123 707	27 175	8 696	30.1	7.8
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	263	94 563	25 091	6 059	1 836	24.8	8.3
811192	Carwashes	910	228 587	76 918	17 072	5 881	41.6	8.5
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	168	111 971	21 698	4 044	979	11.1	6.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NEW YORK—NORTHERN NEW JERSEY—LONG ISLAND, NY—NJ—CT—PA CMSA—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.							
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	1 389	1 072 050	342 871	79 759	8 835	27.7	22.7
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	1 389	1 072 050	342 871	79 759	8 835	27.7	22.7
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	436	144 393	48 986	12 743	1 953	43.4	7.0
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	605	677 852	206 376	46 271	4 681	26.1	29.2
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	126	94 813	34 541	8 053	971	19.8	26.4
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	222	154 992	52 968	12 692	1 230	25.0	6.4
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	1 186	D	D	D	i	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	1 186	D	D	D	i	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	1 186	D	D	D	i	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2 311	D	D	D	j	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	658	D	D	D	h	D	D
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	196	D	D	D	f	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	462	291 408	105 475	23 625	3 463	26.8	4.8
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	548	137 195	45 025	9 989	2 041	35.4	6.1
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	548	137 195	45 025	9 989	2 041	35.4	6.1
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	236	27 232	7 929	1 894	548	46.0	10.3
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	236	27 232	7 929	1 894	548	46.0	10.3
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	869	D	D	D	h	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	869	D	D	D	h	D	D
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	156	46 854	13 978	3 324	584	35.9	10.3
8114902	Boat repair	84	21 562	5 320	974	213	57.4	9.8
8114903	Welding repair	186	88 053	27 382	6 461	936	32.1	6.2
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	177	D	D	D	f	D	D
8114909	All other repair & related services	266	116 046	32 655	7 135	1 192	41.3	7.8
812	Personal & laundry services	20 289	5 807 249	1 822 182	423 306	108 772	30.1	9.5
8121	Personal care services	10 476	D	D	D	k	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9 612	D	D	D	k	D	D
812111	Barber shops	817	64 522	24 776	5 854	2 030	52.1	11.0
812112	Beauty shops	7 613	D	D	D	k	D	D
812113	Nail salons	1 182	D	D	D	h	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	864	234 745	74 075	18 269	6 115	27.1	7.4
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	305	127 790	41 655	10 615	3 988	19.7	4.4
812199	Other personal care services	559	106 955	32 420	7 654	2 127	36.1	10.9
8122	Death care services	1 496	D	D	D	i	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	1 118	D	D	D	i	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	1 118	D	D	D	i	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	1 106	D	D	D	i	D	D
8122102	Other funeral services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	378	D	D	D	h	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	378	D	D	D	h	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5 685	D	D	D	k	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	2 024	341 534	65 931	15 319	4 897	39.3	6.8
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	2 024	341 534	65 931	15 319	4 897	39.3	6.8
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes	84	103 550	16 190	3 914	526	7.9	1.3
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	1 940	237 984	49 741	11 405	4 371	53.0	9.3
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3 452	D	D	D	j	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3 452	D	D	D	j	D	D
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	199	107 213	43 826	10 030	2 271	37.0	6.8
8123202	Drycleaning plants	2 794	D	D	D	j	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	351	47 920	11 839	2 927	950	52.8	17.0
8123204	All other laundry & garment services	108	27 107	10 074	2 107	621	7.9	2.0
81233	Linen & uniform supply	209	463 455	170 282	40 914	7 965	21.7	4.0
812331	Linen supply	125	D	D	D	h	D	D
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	119	D	D	D	h	D	D
812332	Industrial launderers	84	D	D	D	h	D	D
8129	Other personal services	2 632	1 653 091	427 590	101 393	25 797	18.7	13.6
81292	Photofinishing	819	D	D	D	i	D	D
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	391	D	D	D	h	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	428	D	D	D	g	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	1 432	907 585	196 689	49 074	14 919	13.8	17.3
812930	Parking lots & garages	1 432	907 585	196 689	49 074	14 919	13.8	17.3
81299	All other personal services	381	D	D	D	h	D	D
812990	All other personal services	381	D	D	D	h	D	D
8129901	Bail bonding	41	28 190	7 563	1 801	272	12.8	3.3
8129902	Dating services	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129903	Pay telephone operators	65	77 789	14 677	3 430	494	12.6	8.2
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	250	137 184	55 011	12 745	3 633	24.2	10.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NEW YORK—NORTHERN NEW JERSEY—LONG ISLAND, NY—NJ—CT—PA CMSA—Con.								
Bergen—Passaic, NJ PMSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	2 911	1 095 249	345 566	78 451	14 935	29.3	9.1
811	Repair & maintenance	1 428	657 985	190 136	43 723	6 630	31.2	11.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	991	415 948	106 751	24 727	4 225	32.3	9.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	590	236 574	55 542	13 042	1 998	29.0	11.5
811111	General automotive repair	490	187 855	42 117	9 943	1 487	30.3	12.2
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	19	11 319	2 818	680	108	37.5	5.5
811113	Automotive transmission repair	38	14 660	4 767	1 098	167	17.2	1.5
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	43	22 740	5 840	1 321	236	21.3	15.1
811182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
811183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811184	Radiator repair	8	2 161	397	81	20	33.3	—
811189	All other motor vehicle repair shops	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	273	139 516	37 995	8 829	1 404	36.4	4.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	256	129 566	35 692	8 358	1 318	38.3	4.4
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	244	118 454	33 283	7 780	1 216	36.3	4.3
8111212	Van conversion services	6	9 344	1 640	385	75	61.6	4.7
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	6	1 768	769	193	27	46.2	11.7
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	17	9 950	2 303	471	86	12.2	9.2
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	128	39 858	13 214	2 856	823	37.6	10.6
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	21	7 252	2 009	483	166	33.3	4.7
811192	Carwashes	94	24 126	8 810	1 957	603	48.0	12.5
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	13	8 480	2 395	416	54	12.0	10.2
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	161	124 497	43 727	10 650	1 145	28.5	24.2
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	161	124 497	43 727	10 650	1 145	28.5	24.2
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	51	20 738	7 485	2 027	273	28.0	8.9
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	62	67 770	23 054	5 449	592	32.1	34.5
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	15	8 918	2 891	659	75	39.7	1.1
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	33	27 071	10 297	2 515	205	16.0	17.8
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	107	55 664	19 466	3 832	495	23.3	8.2
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	107	55 664	19 466	3 832	495	23.3	8.2
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	107	55 664	19 466	3 832	495	23.3	8.2
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	169	61 876	20 192	4 514	765	36.8	2.6
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	56	25 322	8 919	2 022	325	39.3	1.4
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	25	12 979	3 188	723	128	28.9	.3
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	31	12 343	5 731	1 299	197	50.3	2.5
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	43	6 882	2 221	516	120	43.0	8.5
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	43	6 882	2 221	516	120	43.0	8.5
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	12	1 054	278	62	19	88.7	2.6
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	12	1 054	278	62	19	88.7	2.6
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	58	28 618	8 774	1 914	301	31.1	2.3
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	58	28 618	8 774	1 914	301	31.1	2.3
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114909	All other repair & related services	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	1 483	437 264	155 430	34 728	8 305	26.5	5.8
8121	Personal care services	881	113 354	44 260	10 333	3 526	40.2	8.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	808	98 042	40 462	9 472	3 231	42.5	8.5
812111	Barber shops	59	4 510	1 385	346	122	70.8	4.9
812112	Beauty shops	659	86 980	37 019	8 657	2 903	39.0	8.4
812113	Nail salons	90	6 552	2 058	469	206	70.2	11.7
81219	Other personal care services	73	15 312	3 798	861	295	25.6	9.3
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	24	5 254	1 096	303	112	26.4	3.7
812199	Other personal care services	49	10 058	2 702	558	183	25.2	12.3
8122	Death care services	113	103 278	33 088	7 617	1 046	25.2	2.9
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	82	69 678	15 232	3 329	514	26.4	.4
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	82	69 678	15 232	3 329	514	26.4	.4
8122101	Funeral homes	81	D	D	D	e	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	31	33 600	17 856	4 288	532	22.8	8.2
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	31	33 600	17 856	4 288	532	22.8	8.2
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	392	104 820	35 924	7 991	2 137	33.7	5.9
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	112	19 642	4 601	1 048	328	41.1	3.8
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	112	19 642	4 601	1 048	328	41.1	3.8
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	107	18 387	4 359	998	317	37.3	3.8
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	266	62 563	21 669	4 793	1 372	37.3	5.6
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	266	62 563	21 669	4 793	1 372	37.3	5.6
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	15	9 356	3 943	860	205	20.0	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	226	47 456	15 951	3 662	1 069	42.4	6.5
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	17	1 757	409	87	34	52.6	23.2
8123204	All other laundry & garment services	8	3 994	1 366	184	64	10.1	—
81233	Linen & uniform supply	14	22 615	9 654	2 150	437	17.5	8.5
812331	Linen supply	10	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	10	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	NEW YORK—NORTHERN NEW JERSEY—LONG ISLAND, NY—NJ—CT—PA CMSA—Con.							
	Bergen—Passaic, NJ PMSA—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.							
8129	Other personal services	97	115 812	42 158	8 787	1 596	7.6	5.5
81292	Photofinishing	57	89 292	35 526	7 053	1 229	8.7	2.2
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	25	80 805	33 326	6 542	1 107	6.3	1.2
812922	One-hour photofinishing	32	8 487	2 200	511	122	31.5	12.6
81293	Parking lots & garages	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
81299	All other personal services	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
812990	All other personal services	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129901	Bail bonding	7	4 737	747	180	36	16.2	13.4
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	10	13 240	3 195	874	121	—	.6
	Bridgeport, CT PMSA							
81	Other services (except public administration)	751	342 593	97 152	22 235	4 379	28.1	3.4
811	Repair & maintenance	351	186 525	53 043	11 956	1 836	32.4	3.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	260	118 576	33 744	7 910	1 376	22.9	3.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	157	63 650	16 347	3 795	601	25.2	4.9
811111	General automotive repair	121	49 316	11 798	2 793	447	28.3	5.1
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	10	4 919	1 310	248	45	21.7	11.5
811113	Automotive transmission repair	11	5 072	1 735	410	54	10.2	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	15	4 343	1 504	344	55	10.8	.2
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	7	3 034	1 206	270	41	—	.3
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	68	43 052	13 485	3 195	439	20.9	1.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	61	38 892	12 491	2 963	412	22.9	1.6
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	59	D	D	D	e	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	7	4 160	994	232	27	2.1	2.9
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	35	11 874	3 912	920	336	18.1	.8
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	22	5 973	2 368	561	194	21.9	1.6
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	25	38 493	10 212	1 933	190	60.6	4.6
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	25	38 493	10 212	1 933	190	60.6	4.6
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	17	28 651	6 959	1 154	112	71.6	6.2
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	27	17 579	5 589	1 310	138	16.2	3.5
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	27	17 579	5 589	1 310	138	16.2	3.5
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	27	17 579	5 589	1 310	138	16.2	3.5
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	39	11 877	3 498	803	132	59.8	1.6
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	15	7 318	1 944	459	68	69.3	—
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	400	156 068	44 109	10 279	2 543	22.9	3.3
8121	Personal care services	249	32 027	13 447	3 135	1 055	33.1	5.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	231	29 250	12 725	2 984	966	34.6	5.5
812111	Barber shops	22	1 959	853	205	62	49.4	13.7
812112	Beauty shops	198	25 877	11 393	2 660	856	33.1	5.2
812113	Nail salons	11	1 414	479	119	48	41.2	.6
81219	Other personal care services	18	2 777	722	151	89	17.8	4.0
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	47	35 586	9 725	2 269	276	35.4	3.8
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	30	22 408	5 870	1 412	150	34.4	2.8
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	30	22 408	5 870	1 412	150	34.4	2.8
8122101	Funeral homes	30	22 408	5 870	1 412	150	34.4	2.8
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	17	13 178	3 855	857	126	37.0	5.5
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	17	13 178	3 855	857	126	37.0	5.5
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	80	35 524	14 002	3 427	836	24.2	4.2
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	21	3 111	909	208	79	26.3	10.8
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	21	3 111	909	208	79	26.3	10.8
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	52	14 027	5 192	1 186	363	25.9	8.1
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	52	14 027	5 192	1 186	363	25.9	8.1
8123202	Drycleaning plants	41	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	7	18 386	7 901	2 033	394	22.5	—
812331	Linen supply	5	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	NEW YORK—NORTHERN NEW JERSEY—LONG ISLAND, NY—NJ—CT—PA CMSA—Con.							
	Bridgeport, CT PMSA—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.							
8129	Other personal services	24	52 931	6 935	1 448	376	7.6	1.0
81292	Photofinishing	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
	Danbury, CT PMSA							
81	Other services (except public administration)	361	129 160	42 437	9 395	1 880	25.0	6.9
811	Repair & maintenance	169	81 287	24 696	5 399	827	20.5	3.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	126	52 553	15 455	3 556	609	25.1	2.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	79	D	D	D	e	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	66	D	D	D	e	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	32	17 812	5 804	1 370	184	22.4	.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	12	5 368	1 804	320	31	18.2	26.4
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	12	5 368	1 804	320	31	18.2	26.4
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	14	11 342	2 212	356	62	5.4	2.3
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	14	11 342	2 212	356	62	5.4	2.3
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	14	11 342	2 212	356	62	5.4	2.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	17	12 024	5 225	1 167	125	15.6	—
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	192	47 873	17 741	3 996	1 053	32.8	12.3
8121	Personal care services	117	22 954	10 078	2 392	691	29.7	3.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	105	20 997	9 687	2 295	639	28.9	1.9
812112	Beauty shops	92	19 733	9 384	2 219	605	28.6	.8
812113	Nail salons	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	12	1 957	391	97	52	38.6	19.1
812199	Other personal care services	7	999	185	47	28	46.1	37.3
8122	Death care services	18	7 751	2 289	410	52	28.1	21.2
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	11	6 691	1 978	368	38	19.6	21.6
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	11	6 691	1 978	368	38	19.6	21.6
8122101	Funeral homes	11	6 691	1 978	368	38	19.6	21.6
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	49	12 978	4 361	973	264	33.6	22.2
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	33	10 042	3 628	798	215	29.7	21.0
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	33	10 042	3 628	798	215	29.7	21.0
8123202	Drycleaning plants	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	8	4 190	1 013	221	46	55.7	13.6
81292	Photofinishing	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	4	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NEW YORK—NORTHERN NEW JERSEY—LONG ISLAND, NY—NJ—CT—PA CMSA—Con.								
Dutchess County, NY PMSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	448	124 957	33 305	7 826	1 802	38.6	5.5
811	Repair & maintenance	238	90 829	22 467	5 291	931	37.0	3.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	179	D	D	D	f	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	117	D	D	D	e	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	97	D	D	D	e	D	D
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811113	Automotive transmission repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	1 715	375	85	15	36.3	1.6
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	51	D	D	D	e	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	47	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	45	D	D	D	c	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	13	11 805	3 813	723	85	55.6	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	13	11 805	3 813	723	85	55.6	—
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114909	All other repair & related services	5	3 697	1 052	270	33	18.9	—
812	Personal & laundry services	210	34 128	10 838	2 535	871	42.8	10.4
8121	Personal care services	120	D	D	D	f	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	110	D	D	D	f	D	D
812111	Barber shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	91	D	D	D	e	D	D
812113	Nail salons	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	35	D	D	D	c	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	49	D	D	D	c	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	29	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
Jersey City, NJ PMSA								
81	Other services (except public administration)	915	264 285	77 795	19 535	4 477	26.7	13.9
811	Repair & maintenance	402	144 374	46 668	11 355	1 712	26.7	7.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	300	86 705	24 693	5 964	1 126	31.4	10.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	168	37 527	10 291	2 442	486	36.0	9.0
811111	General automotive repair	138	28 655	7 683	1 805	379	35.2	11.8
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	9	3 789	995	233	40	46.3	—
811113	Automotive transmission repair	11	2 674	783	193	34	33.5	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	2 409	830	211	33	32.4	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	84	41 157	12 300	3 059	455	25.3	10.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	81	39 902	12 137	3 019	450	23.7	10.7
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	80	D	D	D	e	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	48	8 021	2 102	463	185	41.1	16.9
811192	Carwashes	36	5 880	1 671	352	145	45.6	10.6
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	18	5 769	1 928	464	61	59.9	.6
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	18	5 769	1 928	464	61	59.9	.6
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	32	41 925	15 968	3 866	314	8.8	1.2
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	32	41 925	15 968	3 866	314	8.8	1.2
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	32	41 925	15 968	3 866	314	8.8	1.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	NEW YORK—NORTHERN NEW JERSEY—LONG ISLAND, NY—NJ—CT—PA CMSA—Con.							
	Jersey City, NJ PMSA—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.							
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	52	9 975	4 079	1 061	211	41.6	14.7
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	22	5 831	2 864	750	161	35.7	22.5
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	22	5 831	2 864	750	161	35.7	22.5
8114903	Welding repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	8	1 769	1 041	289	81	38.6	31.5
8114909	All other repair & related services	6	2 114	1 146	327	51	13.3	18.1
812	Personal & laundry services	513	119 911	31 127	8 180	2 765	26.7	21.6
8121	Personal care services	242	17 700	5 540	1 296	605	56.1	9.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	229	D	D	D	f	D	D
812111	Barber shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	192	D	D	D	e	D	D
812113	Nail salons	26	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	48	25 947	6 113	1 372	237	34.4	4.8
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	38	22 641	4 494	1 003	171	37.5	3.7
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	38	22 641	4 494	1 003	171	37.5	3.7
8122101	Funeral homes	38	22 641	4 494	1 003	171	37.5	3.7
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	10	3 306	1 619	369	66	12.9	12.6
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	10	3 306	1 619	369	66	12.9	12.6
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	163	33 530	9 681	2 510	717	33.3	5.8
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	69	D	D	D	c	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	69	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	67	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	88	13 399	4 391	1 019	308	50.0	4.8
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	88	13 399	4 391	1 019	308	50.0	4.8
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	67	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123204	All other laundry & garment services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
812331	Linen supply	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	60	42 734	9 793	3 002	1 206	4.6	48.9
81292	Photofinishing	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	38	39 090	8 949	2 817	1 152	.5	49.8
812930	Parking lots & garages	38	39 090	8 949	2 817	1 152	.5	49.8
	Middlesex—Somerset—Hunterdon, NJ PMSA							
81	Other services (except public administration)	1 959	752 662	220 514	50 321	9 915	28.1	9.0
811	Repair & maintenance	945	512 137	137 148	31 454	4 767	26.3	11.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	670	284 277	75 038	17 417	2 995	28.8	4.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	421	161 551	40 691	9 369	1 479	28.8	4.2
811111	General automotive repair	349	131 162	31 760	7 350	1 151	28.3	4.9
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	17	8 041	2 334	562	83	14.0	.9
811113	Automotive transmission repair	29	10 436	3 147	746	113	31.9	1.1
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	26	11 912	3 450	711	132	41.4	1.3
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	13	4 939	1 301	293	48	53.0	3.1
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	4	1 635	536	135	30	—	—
8111184	Radiator repair	6	4 360	1 287	208	41	37.6	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	160	92 467	24 795	5 819	862	30.9	4.1
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	147	86 077	23 603	5 524	817	29.7	4.2
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	140	83 378	23 077	5 409	795	29.4	4.2
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	13	6 390	1 192	295	45	47.1	1.9
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	89	30 259	9 552	2 229	654	22.1	4.9
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	18	9 566	2 404	579	152	8.2	1.2
811192	Carwashes	59	13 741	5 613	1 281	434	39.0	1.4
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	12	6 952	1 535	369	68	7.9	16.7
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	93	88 131	22 387	5 295	528	21.4	30.7
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	93	88 131	22 387	5 295	528	21.4	30.7
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	21	3 162	981	260	47	72.4	20.4
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	46	67 656	16 335	3 936	355	16.9	33.5
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	9	4 659	1 208	331	35	4.7	77.7
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	17	12 654	3 863	768	91	39.4	1.5
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	83	93 369	22 647	5 320	646	21.3	17.9
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	83	93 369	22 647	5 320	646	21.3	17.9
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	83	93 369	22 647	5 320	646	21.3	17.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	NEW YORK—NORTHERN NEW JERSEY—LONG ISLAND, NY—NJ—CT—PA CMSA—Con.							
	Middlesex—Somerset—Hunterdon, NJ PMSA—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.							
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	99	46 360	17 076	3 422	598	29.7	2.2
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	36	29 454	10 945	1 931	299	24.5	1.7
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	15	5 754	1 050	280	42	63.5	—
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	21	23 700	9 895	1 651	257	15.1	2.1
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	20	2 537	732	186	57	49.0	—
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	20	2 537	732	186	57	49.0	—
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	5	869	334	74	17	84.8	3.0
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	5	869	334	74	17	84.8	3.0
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	38	13 500	5 065	1 231	225	34.0	3.7
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	38	13 500	5 065	1 231	225	34.0	3.7
8114903	Welding repair	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	6	3 515	1 919	470	116	5.3	5.1
8114909	All other repair & related services	9	3 000	558	112	19	50.5	—
812	Personal & laundry services	1 014	240 525	83 366	18 867	5 148	32.0	4.4
8121	Personal care services	601	89 010	36 330	8 339	2 748	43.7	5.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	556	75 808	32 408	7 384	2 550	42.6	5.1
812111	Barber shops	39	3 450	1 357	325	93	56.8	2.2
812112	Beauty shops	475	67 894	29 696	6 751	2 349	40.6	5.0
812113	Nail salons	42	4 464	1 355	308	108	62.1	9.1
81219	Other personal care services	45	13 202	3 922	955	198	49.7	9.1
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	13	7 981	2 342	635	92	63.3	1.0
812199	Other personal care services	32	5 221	1 580	320	106	29.0	21.4
8122	Death care services	98	67 459	20 599	4 583	633	18.2	3.5
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	62	39 952	9 996	2 098	306	28.7	2.4
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	62	39 952	9 996	2 098	306	28.7	2.4
8122101	Funeral homes	61	D	D	D	e	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	36	27 507	10 603	2 485	327	2.9	5.0
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	36	27 507	10 603	2 485	327	2.9	5.0
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	255	63 110	20 641	4 623	1 407	32.0	3.0
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	78	10 913	2 022	463	203	51.9	3.0
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	78	10 913	2 022	463	203	51.9	3.0
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	75	10 688	1 949	444	199	51.8	3.0
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	167	32 981	10 902	2 492	810	42.9	4.4
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	167	32 981	10 902	2 492	810	42.9	4.4
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	10	2 465	833	199	67	49.1	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	140	27 846	9 299	2 122	693	45.7	3.9
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	12	1 562	455	110	32	8.1	24.0
81233	Linen & uniform supply	10	19 216	7 717	1 668	394	2.1	.5
812332	Industrial launderers	4	18 133	7 413	1 601	380	.1	—
8129	Other personal services	60	20 946	5 796	1 322	360	27.1	6.2
81292	Photofinishing	38	14 134	3 899	915	198	37.8	5.5
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	16	7 421	2 464	568	86	42.3	.5
812922	One-hour photofinishing	22	6 713	1 435	347	112	32.9	11.1
81299	All other personal services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
812990	All other personal services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
	Monmouth—Ocean, NJ PMSA							
81	Other services (except public administration)	1 944	567 670	170 389	39 233	9 035	33.4	8.4
811	Repair & maintenance	907	353 100	102 998	23 603	4 008	31.1	8.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	661	248 441	69 493	16 251	2 906	26.9	7.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	406	125 798	33 774	7 767	1 331	31.8	7.1
811111	General automotive repair	324	95 169	24 998	5 651	966	34.8	7.8
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	23	12 305	3 544	867	133	6.0	—
811113	Automotive transmission repair	33	10 805	3 377	802	141	27.3	8.9
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	26	7 519	1 855	447	91	42.3	8.0
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111184	Radiator repair	5	2 011	457	112	23	28.2	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	146	86 173	25 238	6 062	845	21.8	7.1
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	133	80 291	24 013	5 817	801	20.0	7.4
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	120	D	D	D	f	D	D
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	13	5 882	1 225	245	44	45.6	3.0
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	109	36 470	10 481	2 422	730	22.0	12.2
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	26	8 641	2 491	622	188	30.9	23.1
811192	Carwashes	68	15 027	5 339	1 124	437	32.4	15.0
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	15	12 802	2 651	676	105	3.9	1.5
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	76	45 619	16 077	3 549	481	33.1	2.0
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	76	45 619	16 077	3 549	481	33.1	2.0
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	25	5 441	2 303	579	105	61.9	2.8
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	24	23 171	8 509	1 747	242	22.7	1.4
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	10	8 416	2 310	548	49	22.8	—
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	17	8 591	2 955	675	85	53.0	5.3
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	62	26 190	8 434	1 608	235	33.4	10.5
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	62	26 190	8 434	1 608	235	33.4	10.5
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	62	26 190	8 434	1 608	235	33.4	10.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	NEW YORK—NORTHERN NEW JERSEY—LONG ISLAND, NY—NJ—CT—PA CMSA—Con.							
	Monmouth—Ocean, NJ PMSA—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.							
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	108	32 850	8 994	2 195	386	58.4	17.5
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	47	15 925	5 342	1 495	228	48.5	28.8
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	17	4 196	942	255	53	67.6	18.3
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	30	11 729	4 400	1 240	175	41.6	32.5
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	48	14 214	3 022	536	118	71.6	8.2
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	48	14 214	3 022	536	118	71.6	8.2
8114902	Boat repair	21	5 131	1 035	180	47	58.9	4.1
8114909	All other repair & related services	12	7 339	1 455	228	44	87.3	8.6
812	Personal & laundry services	1 037	214 570	67 391	15 630	5 027	37.2	8.7
8121	Personal care services	641	75 505	29 970	6 832	2 979	44.9	8.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	587	68 308	28 279	6 402	2 849	46.8	8.8
812111	Barber shops	41	3 781	1 499	364	127	51.5	13.0
812112	Beauty shops	492	59 610	24 780	5 601	2 503	45.3	8.5
812113	Nail salons	54	4 917	2 000	437	219	62.1	9.6
81219	Other personal care services	54	7 197	1 691	430	130	26.7	7.9
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	44	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	80	57 301	14 353	3 345	487	24.3	11.1
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	66	52 666	12 260	2 903	405	25.0	10.7
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	66	52 666	12 260	2 903	405	25.0	10.7
8122101	Funeral homes	64	D	D	D	e	D	D
8122102	Other funeral services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	14	4 635	2 093	442	82	16.5	16.3
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	14	4 635	2 093	442	82	16.5	16.3
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	249	54 689	16 574	3 924	1 142	42.5	6.0
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	72	10 689	2 535	573	217	50.1	5.7
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	72	10 689	2 535	573	217	50.1	5.7
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	69	9 699	2 382	532	199	53.2	6.3
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	165	30 456	9 283	2 156	665	44.5	7.7
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	165	30 456	9 283	2 156	665	44.5	7.7
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	122	16 178	4 079	899	337	61.9	10.2
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	24	3 518	688	153	56	59.9	16.7
8123204	All other laundry & garment services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	12	13 544	4 756	1 195	260	32.2	2.2
812331	Linen supply	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	67	27 075	6 494	1 529	419	32.2	9.0
81292	Photofinishing	33	10 040	2 623	589	167	47.5	15.5
812922	One-hour photofinishing	26	7 152	1 746	379	112	33.3	18.5
81293	Parking lots & garages	7	2 732	753	171	43	75.2	—
812930	Parking lots & garages	7	2 732	753	171	43	75.2	—
81299	All other personal services	27	14 303	3 118	769	209	13.2	6.2
812990	All other personal services	27	14 303	3 118	769	209	13.2	6.2
8129903	Pay telephone operators	6	9 408	1 367	380	52	3.3	3.8
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
	Nassau—Suffolk, NY PMSA							
81	Other services (except public administration)	6 187	2 050 334	608 389	140 418	29 595	34.0	7.3
811	Repair & maintenance	3 252	1 261 938	358 172	81 586	13 351	34.2	7.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	2 331	773 076	188 154	43 331	8 487	36.6	7.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	1 451	411 972	96 707	22 274	4 262	39.8	7.4
811111	General automotive repair	1 171	314 161	70 380	16 079	3 158	43.2	7.9
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	79	35 227	9 478	2 312	360	23.4	3.5
811113	Automotive transmission repair	112	37 391	10 373	2 401	454	30.0	6.3
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	89	25 193	6 476	1 482	290	35.0	6.9
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	35	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111184	Radiator repair	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	637	267 668	72 247	16 730	2 759	36.3	6.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	573	232 780	63 843	14 841	2 479	38.3	6.9
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	541	222 099	61 029	14 173	2 373	38.6	7.0
8111212	Van conversion services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	64	34 888	8 404	1 889	280	23.2	2.7
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	243	93 436	19 200	4 327	1 466	23.1	7.4
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	57	19 633	4 962	1 180	422	17.0	5.4
811192	Carwashes	155	32 371	9 339	2 133	865	46.0	10.0
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	31	41 432	4 899	1 014	179	8.2	6.4
812	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	269	214 875	79 644	17 858	1 817	26.3	10.7
8121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	269	214 875	79 644	17 858	1 817	26.3	10.7
81211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	77	D	D	D	e	D	D
81212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	109	121 506	44 815	9 545	888	30.0	12.7
81213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
81219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	52	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	NEW YORK—NORTHERN NEW JERSEY—LONG ISLAND, NY—NJ—CT—PA CMSA—Con.							
	Nassau—Suffolk, NY PMSA—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.							
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	237	119 850	35 633	8 191	1 026	27.9	6.9
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	237	119 850	35 633	8 191	1 026	27.9	6.9
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	237	119 850	35 633	8 191	1 026	27.9	6.9
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	415	154 137	54 741	12 206	2 021	37.8	5.8
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	159	92 049	35 540	7 943	1 138	32.3	5.6
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	42	14 154	3 681	763	127	70.6	8.5
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	117	77 895	31 859	7 180	1 011	25.3	5.1
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	98	23 822	8 330	1 860	396	40.2	4.0
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	98	23 822	8 330	1 860	396	40.2	4.0
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	18	1 673	497	112	34	70.2	7.9
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	18	1 673	497	112	34	70.2	7.9
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	140	36 593	10 374	2 291	453	48.6	7.1
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	140	36 593	10 374	2 291	453	48.6	7.1
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	14	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114902	Boat repair	33	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	28	10 865	3 611	800	139	38.0	4.4
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114909	All other repair & related services	44	14 976	3 818	855	147	35.2	6.8
812	Personal & laundry services	2 935	788 396	250 217	58 832	16 244	33.9	7.0
8121	Personal care services	1 654	228 042	87 836	21 099	8 223	42.3	8.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	1 495	159 071	60 588	14 105	5 596	52.1	9.1
812111	Barber shops	125	7 666	2 964	705	274	67.8	4.4
812112	Beauty shops	1 161	138 813	53 818	12 565	4 914	48.4	9.3
812113	Nail salons	209	12 592	3 806	835	408	83.7	9.1
81219	Other personal care services	159	68 971	27 248	6 994	2 627	19.5	5.9
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	64	55 630	23 456	6 181	2 334	14.4	3.3
812199	Other personal care services	95	13 341	3 792	813	293	40.5	17.1
8122	Death care services	184	195 930	59 198	13 208	1 496	15.3	6.8
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	140	125 851	30 980	6 962	831	20.8	9.7
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	140	125 851	30 980	6 962	831	20.8	9.7
8122101	Funeral homes	139	D	D	D	f	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	44	70 079	28 218	6 246	665	5.2	1.6
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	44	70 079	28 218	6 246	665	5.2	1.6
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	888	267 837	77 665	18 125	4 650	41.6	5.4
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	296	70 189	10 273	2 502	770	29.5	4.7
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	296	70 189	10 273	2 502	770	29.5	4.7
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	288	D	D	D	f	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	552	111 492	35 992	8 107	2 308	42.2	6.9
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	552	111 492	35 992	8 107	2 308	42.2	6.9
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	36	30 083	12 290	2 880	559	9.3	6.4
8123202	Drycleaning plants	458	75 220	22 031	4 859	1 612	55.5	6.2
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	44	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123204	All other laundry & garment services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	40	86 156	31 400	7 516	1 572	50.5	4.1
812331	Linen supply	26	D	D	D	g	D	D
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	25	D	D	D	g	D	D
812332	Industrial launderers	14	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129	Other personal services	209	96 587	25 518	6 400	1 875	30.5	8.9
81292	Photofinishing	123	39 161	11 407	3 154	658	52.1	12.2
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	45	D	D	D	e	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	78	D	D	D	e	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	30	D	D	D	e	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	30	D	D	D	e	D	D
81299	All other personal services	56	D	D	D	f	D	D
812990	All other personal services	56	D	D	D	f	D	D
8129903	Pay telephone operators	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	35	D	D	D	f	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	NEW YORK—NORTHERN NEW JERSEY—LONG ISLAND, NY—NJ—CT—PA CMSA—Con.							
	New Haven—Meriden, CT PMSA							
81	Other services (except public administration)	1 115	417 661	133 494	31 287	6 354	26.8	7.7
811	Repair & maintenance	521	238 889	73 472	17 532	2 819	32.1	7.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	382	160 703	46 443	10 764	1 921	34.0	7.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	246	103 499	29 901	6 926	1 126	30.8	5.5
811111	General automotive repair	191	78 125	22 699	5 203	871	26.1	5.8
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	17	13 337	3 948	971	131	49.7	4.1
811113	Automotive transmission repair	20	5 527	1 535	369	61	52.4	11.7
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	18	6 510	1 719	383	63	30.0	—
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	7	3 744	1 062	239	35	29.9	—
8111184	Radiator repair	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	93	44 352	12 931	2 976	464	39.7	9.1
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	84	37 315	10 859	2 546	402	46.9	7.4
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	81	36 542	10 727	2 516	396	45.7	7.5
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	9	7 037	2 072	430	62	2.0	18.0
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	43	12 852	3 611	862	331	39.5	17.0
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	26	4 660	1 438	314	147	55.2	26.4
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	41	27 721	10 305	2 820	313	21.5	17.9
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	41	27 721	10 305	2 820	313	21.5	17.9
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	14	2 876	1 538	355	51	42.7	—
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	15	12 099	2 681	624	70	32.5	30.7
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	4	7 422	3 263	767	112	—	16.4
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	8	5 324	2 823	1 074	80	14.8	4
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	33	33 578	10 487	2 523	281	30.6	.6
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	33	33 578	10 487	2 523	281	30.6	.6
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	33	33 578	10 487	2 523	281	30.6	.6
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	65	16 887	6 237	1 425	304	35.3	11.2
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	13	4 970	2 420	559	107	46.2	3.4
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	23	3 445	1 171	254	76	38.0	4.2
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	23	3 445	1 171	254	76	38.0	4.2
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	25	8 245	2 578	595	116	27.2	19.2
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	25	8 245	2 578	595	116	27.2	19.2
8114903	Welding repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114909	All other repair & related services	8	3 934	1 178	288	46	11.1	7.7
812	Personal & laundry services	594	178 772	60 022	13 755	3 535	19.7	7.3
8121	Personal care services	340	46 343	19 259	4 310	1 528	40.2	4.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	317	40 569	17 899	4 024	1 384	42.2	4.7
812111	Barber shops	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	281	37 929	17 115	3 858	1 315	40.9	4.6
812113	Nail salons	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	23	5 774	1 360	286	144	26.1	1.1
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	11	3 446	659	144	77	16.9	—
812199	Other personal care services	12	2 328	701	142	67	39.8	2.7
8122	Death care services	67	31 440	9 636	2 108	296	24.4	6.2
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	45	25 630	7 385	1 613	207	24.9	5.2
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	45	25 630	7 385	1 613	207	24.9	5.2
8122101	Funeral homes	45	25 630	7 385	1 613	207	24.9	5.2
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	22	5 810	2 251	495	89	22.5	10.7
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	22	5 810	2 251	495	89	22.5	10.7
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	102	56 859	20 852	4 907	1 128	12.8	6.8
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	29	5 900	1 117	235	103	34.3	.3
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	29	5 900	1 117	235	103	34.3	.3
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	28	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	66	16 773	6 364	1 459	416	31.5	8.4
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	66	16 773	6 364	1 459	416	31.5	8.4
8123202	Drycleaning plants	61	15 669	5 946	1 360	390	33.7	8.3
81233	Linen & uniform supply	7	34 186	13 371	3 213	609	—	7.2
812331	Linen supply	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
812332	Industrial launderers	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129	Other personal services	85	44 130	10 275	2 430	583	3.5	12.0
81292	Photofinishing	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	63	38 316	8 787	2 093	499	—	9.2
812930	Parking lots & garages	63	38 316	8 787	2 093	499	—	9.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	NEW YORK—NORTHERN NEW JERSEY—LONG ISLAND, NY—NJ—CT—PA CMSA—Con.							
	New York, NY PMSA							
81	Other services (except public administration)	14 201	4 595 172	1 320 049	308 064	67 473	32.4	12.7
811	Repair & maintenance	5 441	1 882 901	514 789	119 943	21 453	35.8	14.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	3 712	999 197	248 978	58 004	12 546	44.1	12.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	2 456	618 065	147 526	34 788	7 257	43.1	13.7
811111	General automotive repair	2 042	480 770	111 207	26 132	5 521	46.1	13.9
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	82	33 849	8 433	2 115	391	25.7	15.9
811113	Automotive transmission repair	156	52 022	14 356	3 489	664	25.3	15.1
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	176	51 424	13 530	3 052	681	44.3	8.5
8111181	Carburetor repair shops	22	2 785	943	256	68	57.5	14.2
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	74	23 707	6 727	1 513	283	39.2	8.6
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	31	7 293	2 150	500	159	31.4	10.9
8111184	Radiator repair	34	13 304	2 276	532	116	56.3	6.5
8111189	All other motor vehicle repair shops	15	4 335	1 434	251	55	49.2	6.2
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	909	309 204	81 561	18 654	3 549	44.9	9.0
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	828	281 357	74 659	17 227	3 244	45.2	9.6
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	795	272 153	72 148	16 712	3 148	44.9	9.6
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	21	6 288	1 821	382	70	47.2	9.0
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	81	27 847	6 902	1 427	305	42.4	3.7
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	347	71 928	19 891	4 562	1 740	48.5	11.7
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	61	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	245	53 390	15 399	3 535	1 444	50.8	8.1
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	41	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	446	307 495	91 644	22 033	2 393	24.3	39.3
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	446	307 495	91 644	22 033	2 393	24.3	39.3
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	160	39 247	14 720	4 262	570	43.9	12.0
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	206	221 738	61 439	14 342	1 423	21.1	45.9
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	36	32 606	11 766	2 652	286	12.8	42.9
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	44	13 904	3 719	777	114	45.8	3.6
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	360	270 584	81 810	19 141	2 380	18.8	2.3
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	360	270 584	81 810	19 141	2 380	18.8	2.3
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	360	270 584	81 810	19 141	2 380	18.8	2.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	923	305 625	92 357	20 765	4 134	35.6	8.6
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	194	90 736	25 793	5 857	1 041	30.6	3.4
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	43	10 498	3 153	708	144	53.0	2.4
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	151	80 238	22 640	5 149	897	27.7	3.5
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	219	71 973	24 331	5 376	960	29.8	8.0
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	219	71 973	24 331	5 376	960	29.8	8.0
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	167	18 699	5 596	1 359	406	43.1	12.5
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	167	18 699	5 596	1 359	406	43.1	12.5
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	343	124 217	36 637	8 173	1 727	41.4	12.2
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	343	124 217	36 637	8 173	1 727	41.4	12.2
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	101	23 306	6 677	1 470	332	47.8	13.6
8114903	Welding repair	43	38 471	10 928	2 706	367	19.5	8.3
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	95	19 346	7 396	1 619	580	39.0	20.2
8114909	All other repair & related services	97	41 611	11 253	2 302	438	59.0	11.9
812	Personal & laundry services	8 760	2 712 271	805 260	188 121	46 020	30.0	11.4
8121	Personal care services	3 854	568 272	230 661	53 140	15 545	39.6	11.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	3 553	481 292	205 791	46 949	13 871	41.4	11.9
812111	Barber shops	390	31 129	12 197	2 825	999	43.3	16.6
812112	Beauty shops	2 597	411 431	180 994	41 292	11 648	38.4	11.8
812113	Nail salons	566	38 732	12 600	2 832	1 224	71.5	9.2
81219	Other personal care services	301	86 980	24 870	6 191	1 674	29.6	8.4
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	111	28 137	6 673	1 664	644	24.5	9.0
812199	Other personal care services	190	58 843	18 197	4 527	1 030	32.0	8.1
8122	Death care services	483	455 465	132 125	29 827	3 501	24.4	7.4
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	404	327 334	72 704	17 166	2 045	25.5	9.0
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	404	327 334	72 704	17 166	2 045	25.5	9.0
8122101	Funeral homes	398	325 973	72 525	17 130	2 036	25.4	8.9
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	79	128 131	59 421	12 661	1 456	21.6	3.3
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	79	128 131	59 421	12 661	1 456	21.6	3.3
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	2 685	565 313	167 282	39 259	10 246	46.8	8.4
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	1 093	130 703	26 535	6 089	2 105	54.2	10.5
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	1 093	130 703	26 535	6 089	2 105	54.2	10.5
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes	52	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	1 041	D	D	D	g	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	1 527	294 109	86 537	20 060	5 592	55.2	10.6
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	1 527	294 109	86 537	20 060	5 592	55.2	10.6
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	87	43 534	17 576	3 849	900	65.6	8.7
8123202	Drycleaning plants	1 199	210 942	57 521	13 408	3 876	55.9	10.4
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	189	28 269	7 438	1 905	562	51.8	18.9
8123204	All other laundry & garment services	52	11 364	4 002	898	254	10.9	1.8
81233	Linen & uniform supply	65	140 501	54 210	13 110	2 549	22.2	1.8
812331	Linen supply	39	93 481	36 416	8 743	1 746	25.9	1.9
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	37	D	D	D	g	D	D
812332	Industrial launderers	26	47 020	17 794	4 367	803	15.0	1.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	NEW YORK—NORTHERN NEW JERSEY—LONG ISLAND, NY—NJ—CT—PA CMSA—Con.							
	New York, NY PMSA—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.							
8129	Other personal services	1 738	1 123 221	275 192	65 895	16 728	18.9	14.6
81292	Photofinishing	400	232 048	73 579	16 876	2 931	30.2	9.3
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	218	187 990	61 851	14 206	2 180	25.3	8.4
812922	One-hour photofinishing	182	44 058	11 728	2 670	751	51.1	13.3
81293	Parking lots & garages	1 167	767 784	158 256	39 096	11 518	15.0	16.4
812930	Parking lots & garages	1 167	767 784	158 256	39 096	11 518	15.0	16.4
81299	All other personal services	171	123 389	43 357	9 923	2 279	22.4	13.4
812990	All other personal services	171	123 389	43 357	9 923	2 279	22.4	13.4
8129901	Bail bonding	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
8129902	Dating services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129903	Pay telephone operators	30	34 498	7 247	1 675	240	22.8	13.5
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	123	D	D	D	g	D	D
	Newark, NJ PMSA							
81	Other services (except public administration)	3 942	1 546 868	479 072	110 175	21 313	28.0	7.4
811	Repair & maintenance	1 943	985 449	291 722	66 931	10 315	27.0	7.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	1 376	560 433	158 356	36 388	6 368	29.5	5.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	805	262 094	65 468	15 715	2 709	33.6	7.3
811111	General automotive repair	661	209 412	50 624	12 130	2 138	35.8	8.3
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	34	18 254	5 041	1 270	183	13.1	1.0
811113	Automotive transmission repair	58	19 644	5 784	1 398	235	37.0	1.5
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	52	14 784	4 019	917	153	24.4	7.7
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle	15	2 852	1 010	245	43	26.8	8.4
8111184	Radiator repair	13	2 906	578	132	24	40.4	13.0
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	385	213 614	64 744	15 245	2 175	27.9	4.1
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	361	195 724	59 905	14 143	2 045	28.1	4.5
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	337	188 522	57 944	13 647	1 950	28.1	4.4
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	19	3 128	978	252	53	62.9	8.3
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	24	17 890	4 839	1 102	130	25.5	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	186	84 725	28 144	5 428	1 484	20.6	5.4
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	34	12 490	3 320	838	252	24.1	1.3
811192	Carwashes	127	48 744	18 494	3 975	1 038	26.5	8.5
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	25	23 491	6 330	615	194	6.4	1.0
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	159	136 589	44 712	10 233	1 300	32.3	9.2
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	159	136 589	44 712	10 233	1 300	32.3	9.2
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	44	38 367	8 884	2 019	377	46.5	.8
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	76	69 585	25 393	5 790	588	26.9	12.5
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	13	12 059	5 437	1 262	203	14.4	27.6
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	26	16 578	4 998	1 162	132	35.3	1.1
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	158	163 447	49 381	11 598	1 375	15.1	13.7
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	158	163 447	49 381	11 598	1 375	15.1	13.7
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	158	163 447	49 381	11 598	1 375	15.1	13.7
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	250	124 980	39 273	8 712	1 272	25.8	6.4
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	72	64 872	20 319	4 589	589	20.3	6.7
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	27	11 032	2 289	443	82	51.8	20.4
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	45	53 840	18 030	4 146	507	13.8	3.9
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	59	13 048	4 316	952	232	38.7	5.3
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	59	13 048	4 316	952	232	38.7	5.3
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	11	2 397	645	123	31	12.5	1.2
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	11	2 397	645	123	31	12.5	1.2
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	108	44 663	13 993	3 048	420	30.9	6.6
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	108	44 663	13 993	3 048	420	30.9	6.6
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	32	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	15	1 022	282	49	32	65.1	8.5
8114909	All other repair & related services	44	19 802	5 859	1 228	176	19.5	7.1
812	Personal & laundry services	1 999	561 419	187 350	43 244	10 998	29.8	6.9
8121	Personal care services	1 134	149 844	61 692	14 257	4 901	41.8	10.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	1 043	131 652	55 590	12 878	4 338	44.4	10.6
812111	Barber shops	71	5 143	1 824	435	157	73.8	2.1
812112	Beauty shops	873	118 836	50 950	11 805	3 934	42.5	10.3
812113	Nail salons	99	7 673	2 816	638	247	53.6	20.2
81219	Other personal care services	91	18 192	6 102	1 379	563	23.0	7.7
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	28	13 095	4 276	919	400	13.4	3.3
812199	Other personal care services	63	5 097	1 826	460	163	47.5	19.0
8122	Death care services	187	124 819	35 000	7 947	1 204	31.8	8.3
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	126	82 082	21 837	4 947	724	26.4	2.6
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	126	82 082	21 837	4 947	724	26.4	2.6
8122101	Funeral homes	125	D	D	D	f	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	61	42 737	13 163	3 000	480	42.3	19.2
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	61	42 737	13 163	3 000	480	42.3	19.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	NEW YORK—NORTHERN NEW JERSEY—LONG ISLAND, NY—NJ—CT—PA CMSA—Con.							
	Newark, NJ PMSA—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.							
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	490	201 647	58 061	13 440	2 844	21.3	4.0
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	149	64 910	12 607	2 940	564	14.3	2.6
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	149	64 910	12 607	2 940	564	14.3	2.6
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes	6	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	143	D	D	D	e	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	314	60 101	20 156	4 637	1 330	42.0	8.8
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	314	60 101	20 156	4 637	1 330	42.0	8.8
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	266	52 590	18 166	4 164	1 171	38.9	9.8
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	32	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	27	76 636	25 298	5 863	950	11.0	1.5
812331	Linen supply	10	15 951	3 997	687	99	42.1	4.7
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812332	Industrial launderers	17	60 685	21 301	5 176	851	2.8	.7
8129	Other personal services	188	85 109	32 597	7 600	2 049	25.9	6.0
81292	Photofinishing	59	24 380	8 161	1 691	410	39.0	10.9
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	36	17 771	6 524	1 316	314	48.0	9.6
812922	One-hour photofinishing	23	6 609	1 637	375	96	14.8	14.2
81293	Parking lots & garages	75	30 809	12 032	2 996	949	13.5	4.3
812930	Parking lots & garages	75	30 809	12 032	2 996	949	13.5	4.3
81299	All other personal services	54	29 920	12 404	2 913	690	27.9	3.9
812990	All other personal services	54	29 920	12 404	2 913	690	27.9	3.9
8129901	Bail bonding	12	15 006	5 024	1 299	173	8.4	.9
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	36	D	D	D	e	D	D
	Newburgh, NY—PA PMSA							
81	Other services (except public administration)	577	196 376	52 078	12 332	2 679	33.8	7.7
811	Repair & maintenance	334	133 346	33 522	7 941	1 428	34.9	3.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	263	92 515	22 026	5 280	1 044	38.5	4.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	164	52 723	11 798	2 854	562	36.9	4.0
811111	General automotive repair	139	44 187	9 460	2 287	465	39.4	4.7
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811113	Automotive transmission repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	2 136	363	78	19	20.7	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	77	D	D	D	e	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	63	D	D	D	e	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	62	D	D	D	e	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	17	10 347	2 254	590	109	23.8	3.1
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	17	10 347	2 254	590	109	23.8	3.1
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	21	22 577	6 648	1 553	163	18.5	.5
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	21	22 577	6 648	1 553	163	18.5	.5
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	21	22 577	6 648	1 553	163	18.5	.5
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	33	7 907	2 594	518	112	54.4	.4
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	6	1 529	302	78	16	83.6	—
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	10	D	D	D	a	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	10	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	243	63 030	18 556	4 391	1 251	31.6	16.2
8121	Personal care services	145	14 369	4 953	1 162	538	49.4	6.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	130	D	D	D	e	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	117	11 519	4 234	1 002	465	51.1	6.9
812113	Nail salons	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	23	10 322	2 179	503	86	65.1	—
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	23	10 322	2 179	503	86	65.1	—
8122101	Funeral homes	23	10 322	2 179	503	86	65.1	—
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	16	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	NEW YORK—NORTHERN NEW JERSEY—LONG ISLAND, NY—NJ—CT—PA CMSA—Con.							
	Newburgh, NY—PA PMSA—Con.							
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.							
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	54	32 983	10 164	2 451	545	12.5	19.5
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	24	6 639	2 753	535	166	35.7	5.4
81233	Linen & uniform supply	7	23 195	6 743	1 781	304	—	25.9
812331	Linen supply	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
	Stamford—Norwalk, CT PMSA							
81	Other services (except public administration)	682	259 975	85 298	19 615	3 612	28.6	5.5
811	Repair & maintenance	290	136 237	38 977	9 109	1 392	27.5	5.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	199	102 895	28 578	6 683	1 070	24.7	6.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	106	39 796	10 283	2 526	368	36.6	2.6
811111	General automotive repair	87	31 299	7 712	1 945	274	41.1	3.3
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	4	2 640	750	170	25	—	—
811113	Automotive transmission repair	8	3 534	1 182	258	36	6.6	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	2 323	639	153	33	62.6	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	68	50 044	14 063	3 275	437	14.6	10.0
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	57	43 848	12 671	2 983	396	14.6	11.5
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	56	D	D	D	e	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	11	6 196	1 392	292	41	15.1	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	25	13 055	4 232	882	265	27.4	2.0
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	20	7 636	2 951	578	169	46.9	3.5
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	25	15 628	4 857	1 129	132	15.9	1.6
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	25	15 628	4 857	1 129	132	15.9	1.6
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	57	14 892	4 558	1 041	160	53.4	3.0
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	14	4 185	1 521	352	51	80.4	3.0
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	17	3 601	976	218	34	31.8	2.0
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	17	3 601	976	218	34	31.8	2.0
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114902	Boat repair	10	3 238	1 060	154	22	30.6	7.1
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	6	1 286	157	44	13	41.1	—
812	Personal & laundry services	392	123 738	46 321	10 506	2 220	29.8	5.9
8121	Personal care services	200	49 331	21 804	5 107	1 096	27.7	2.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	182	45 803	20 835	4 883	1 027	27.9	2.8
812111	Barber shops	13	1 828	638	148	28	51.0	4.8
812112	Beauty shops	147	38 987	18 879	4 426	922	25.2	1.4
812113	Nail salons	22	4 988	1 318	309	77	39.8	13.2
81219	Other personal care services	18	3 528	969	224	69	26.2	1.6
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	25	19 370	5 872	1 066	137	21.7	6.4
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	17	15 765	4 665	792	75	14.9	5.1
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	17	15 765	4 665	792	75	14.9	5.1
8122101	Funeral homes	17	15 765	4 665	792	75	14.9	5.1
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	8	3 605	1 207	274	62	51.7	12.5
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	8	3 605	1 207	274	62	51.7	12.5
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	117	36 245	12 248	2 788	706	34.6	9.5
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	19	4 078	846	207	73	29.0	21.8
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	19	4 078	846	207	73	29.0	21.8
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	19	4 078	846	207	73	29.0	21.8
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	93	26 867	9 308	2 114	542	34.5	9.6
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	93	26 867	9 308	2 114	542	34.5	9.6
8123202	Drycleaning plants	78	23 543	8 012	1 838	454	32.9	10.9
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	7	1 064	162	39	17	78.3	—
8123204	All other laundry & garment services	5	1 702	930	196	57	7.9	—
81233	Linen & uniform supply	5	5 300	2 094	467	91	39.7	—
812331	Linen supply	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	50	18 792	6 397	1 545	281	34.1	6.8
81292	Photofinishing	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	17	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
	NEW YORK—NORTHERN NEW JERSEY—LONG ISLAND, NY—NJ—CT—PA CMSA—Con.							
	Trenton, NJ PMSA							
81	Other services (except public administration)	538	210 326	62 149	14 626	2 985	28.6	17.0
811	Repair & maintenance	222	131 185	34 376	8 235	1 240	25.8	16.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	163	81 302	22 204	5 445	897	25.5	2.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	98	39 875	10 468	2 552	408	23.2	3.3
811111	General automotive repair	70	22 977	5 746	1 365	239	29.3	3.9
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	12	5 434	1 581	406	53	34.1	7.6
811113	Automotive transmission repair	8	3 035	920	227	34	20.7	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	8 429	2 221	554	82	.6	—
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111184	Radiator repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	43	30 805	8 123	2 023	277	21.2	1.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	38	25 921	6 860	1 716	239	24.6	2.3
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	37	D	D	D	c	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	5	4 884	1 263	307	38	3.4	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	22	10 622	3 613	870	212	46.4	—
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	16	5 964	2 425	572	156	47.2	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	21	29 421	5 903	1 359	144	21.5	65.0
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	21	29 421	5 903	1 359	144	21.5	65.0
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	11	23 527	4 559	1 057	104	9.1	81.2
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	15	11 148	3 592	814	90	39.3	1.2
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	15	11 148	3 592	814	90	39.3	1.2
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	15	11 148	3 592	814	90	39.3	1.2
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	23	9 314	2 677	617	109	26.2	1.4
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	6 281	1 802	387	56	10.7	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	6 281	1 802	387	56	10.7	—
8114909	All other repair & related services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	316	79 141	27 773	6 391	1 745	33.1	18.3
8121	Personal care services	166	28 839	12 625	2 850	834	29.9	11.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	147	D	D	D	f	D	D
812111	Barber shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	129	D	D	D	f	D	D
812113	Nail salons	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	12	2 214	873	170	55	79.7	—
8122	Death care services	43	19 053	5 500	1 280	207	30.7	37.7
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	31	15 009	4 182	962	129	37.5	31.5
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	31	15 009	4 182	962	129	37.5	31.5
8122101	Funeral homes	31	15 009	4 182	962	129	37.5	31.5
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	12	4 044	1 318	318	78	5.6	60.8
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	12	4 044	1 318	318	78	5.6	60.8
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	79	20 669	6 879	1 612	568	32.8	13.2
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	52	16 323	5 780	1 359	461	25.2	15.9
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	52	16 323	5 780	1 359	461	25.2	15.9
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	45	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129	Other personal services	28	10 580	2 769	649	136	46.6	11.5
81292	Photofinishing	17	6 404	2 041	444	85	63.6	17.3
812922	One-hour photofinishing	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
	Waterbury, CT PMSA							
81	Other services (except public administration)	391	134 158	40 447	9 147	2 006	25.4	7.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NEW YORK—NORTHERN NEW JERSEY—LONG ISLAND, NY—NJ—CT—PA CMSA—Con.								
Waterbury, CT PMSA—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
811	Repair & maintenance	190	84 015	23 766	5 296	959	24.4	3.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	134	54 118	14 897	3 274	676	24.6	3.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	79	D	D	D	e	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	61	D	D	D	e	D	D
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811113	Automotive transmission repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	1 685	599	133	24	6.8	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	37	18 593	5 373	1 152	195	34.9	2.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	32	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	32	D	D	D	c	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	13	10 292	3 604	803	106	7.6	7.1
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	13	10 292	3 604	803	106	7.6	7.1
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	15	10 296	3 203	681	88	19.4	3.2
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	15	10 296	3 203	681	88	19.4	3.2
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	15	10 296	3 203	681	88	19.4	3.2
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	28	9 309	2 062	538	89	47.1	1.0
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	5 524	1 176	333	44	17.8	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	5 524	1 176	333	44	17.8	—
8114903	Welding repair	4	4 543	896	232	32	—	—
812	Personal & laundry services	201	50 143	16 681	3 851	1 047	27.2	13.6
8121	Personal care services	132	13 940	5 627	1 313	527	52.1	3.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	119	12 594	5 220	1 219	490	55.9	3.4
812112	Beauty shops	109	11 775	4 918	1 137	460	54.0	3.6
81219	Other personal care services	13	1 346	407	94	37	17.4	4.1
812199	Other personal care services	9	932	342	83	22	21.5	.9
8122	Death care services	29	14 059	4 800	1 095	162	29.1	5.1
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	21	10 920	3 582	813	116	24.7	6.4
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	21	10 920	3 582	813	116	24.7	6.4
8122101	Funeral homes	21	10 920	3 582	813	116	24.7	6.4
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	8	3 139	1 218	282	46	44.3	.6
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	8	3 139	1 218	282	46	44.3	.6
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	33	16 525	4 543	1 093	279	11.8	7.5
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	21	4 736	1 439	352	115	28.9	26.3
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	21	4 736	1 439	352	115	28.9	26.3
8123202	Drycleaning plants	18	4 370	1 416	345	112	23.0	28.5
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	7	5 619	1 711	350	79	5.8	77.6
81292	Photofinishing	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
AREA OUTSIDE CONNECTICUT METROPOLITAN AREAS								
81	Other services (except public administration)	262	D	D	D	g	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	143	D	D	D	f	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	103	D	D	D	e	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	68	D	D	D	c	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	59	D	D	D	c	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	23	9 500	2 505	623	99	61.5	2.2
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114909	All other repair & related services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—		
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²	
AREA OUTSIDE CONNECTICUT METROPOLITAN AREAS—Con.									
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.								
812	Personal & laundry services	119	D	D	D	f	D	D	
8121	Personal care services	66	D	D	D	e	D	D	
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	65	D	D	D	e	D	D	
812112	Beauty shops	63	D	D	D	e	D	D	
8122	Death care services	21	6 637	1 932	372	104	53.7	.2	
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D	
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D	
8122101	Funeral homes	13	D	D	D	b	D	D	
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	25	D	D	D	c	D	D	
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	12	D	D	D	b	D	D	
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	12	D	D	D	b	D	D	
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores.....	12	D	D	D	b	D	D	
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated).....	12	D	D	D	b	D	D	
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated).....	12	D	D	D	b	D	D	
8123202	Drycleaning plants	12	D	D	D	b	D	D	
8129	Other personal services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D	
81292	Photofinishing	6	D	D	D	a	D	D	

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	2 117	1 795 795	1 096 940	388 905	92 334	16 663	26.3	9.0
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	2 117	1 795 795	1 096 940	388 905	92 334	16 663	26.3	9.0
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	291	736 107	170 094	74 691	17 455	2 499	31.9	2.8
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	291	736 107	170 094	74 691	17 455	2 499	31.9	2.8
813211	Grantmaking foundations	135	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
813212	Voluntary health organizations	72	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services	84	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
8133	Social advocacy organizations	298	232 303	181 557	71 355	15 511	2 891	25.1	8.5
81331	Social advocacy organizations	298	232 303	181 557	71 355	15 511	2 891	25.1	8.5
813311	Human rights organizations	50	38 100	25 469	9 583	2 325	329	29.0	9.1
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations .	115	87 976	62 864	25 277	5 997	1 114	16.5	8.4
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	133	106 227	93 224	36 495	7 189	1 448	30.8	8.4
8134	Civic & social organizations	702	218 471	201 587	59 013	14 402	5 976	31.6	23.7
81341	Civic & social organizations	702	218 471	201 587	59 013	14 402	5 976	31.6	23.7
813410	Civic & social organizations	702	218 471	201 587	59 013	14 402	5 976	31.6	23.7
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	473	135 698	125 957	32 846	8 226	3 769	37.1	27.1
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	229	82 773	75 630	26 167	6 176	2 207	22.6	18.1
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	826	608 914	543 702	183 846	44 966	5 297	18.0	11.5
81391	Business associations.....	306	263 770	248 664	89 074	21 903	2 072	14.8	8.1
813910	Business associations.....	306	263 770	248 664	89 074	21 903	2 072	14.8	8.1
81392	Professional organizations	158	200 594	159 873	61 530	15 545	1 542	12.2	6.7
813920	Professional organizations	158	200 594	159 873	61 530	15 545	1 542	12.2	6.7
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	362	144 550	135 165	33 242	7 518	1 683	32.0	24.3
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	362	144 550	135 165	33 242	7 518	1 683	32.0	24.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA—Con.									
Boston, MA-NH PMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	1 462	1 506 201	887 732	315 747	75 161	12 064	25.0	8.0
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	1 462	1 506 201	887 732	315 747	75 161	12 064	25.0	8.0
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	220	631 736	131 462	58 066	13 682	1 822	30.8	2.8
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	220	631 736	131 462	58 066	13 682	1 822	30.8	2.8
813211	Grantmaking foundations	111	378 561	46 828	18 766	4 136	569	41.5	3.3
813212	Voluntary health organizations	50	78 700	37 281	18 319	4 487	614	15.1	1.0
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services	59	174 475	47 353	20 981	5 059	639	14.8	2.7
8133	Social advocacy organizations	244	210 256	162 800	63 510	13 508	2 540	24.3	8.0
81331	Social advocacy organizations	244	210 256	162 800	63 510	13 508	2 540	24.3	8.0
813311	Human rights organizations	44	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations	88	80 511	56 185	22 010	5 202	922	15.0	7.7
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	112	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
8134	Civic & social organizations	394	139 481	128 309	37 920	9 485	3 440	29.2	24.5
81341	Civic & social organizations	394	139 481	128 309	37 920	9 485	3 440	29.2	24.5
813410	Civic & social organizations	394	139 481	128 309	37 920	9 485	3 440	29.2	24.5
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	241	79 141	73 817	20 198	5 257	2 090	32.0	28.7
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	153	60 340	54 492	17 722	4 228	1 350	25.6	18.8
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	604	524 728	465 161	156 251	38 486	4 262	17.0	9.8
81391	Business associations	225	223 704	210 106	74 518	18 453	1 633	14.2	8.1
813910	Business associations	225	223 704	210 106	74 518	18 453	1 633	14.2	8.1
81392	Professional organizations	126	184 725	144 841	54 930	13 891	1 283	11.6	3.8
813920	Professional organizations	126	184 725	144 841	54 930	13 891	1 283	11.6	3.8
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	253	116 299	110 214	26 803	6 142	1 346	31.1	22.4
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	253	116 299	110 214	26 803	6 142	1 346	31.1	22.4
Brockton, MA PMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	57	22 886	16 635	7 271	1 759	512	21.5	21.5
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	57	22 886	16 635	7 271	1 759	512	21.5	21.5
8134	Civic & social organizations	28	8 956	8 538	3 352	841	360	26.1	13.5
81341	Civic & social organizations	28	8 956	8 538	3 352	841	360	26.1	13.5
813410	Civic & social organizations	28	8 956	8 538	3 352	841	360	26.1	13.5
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	18	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	10	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	17	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
Fitchburg-Leominster, MA PMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	45	9 145	7 300	2 062	479	207	53.4	26.8
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	45	9 145	7 300	2 062	479	207	53.4	26.8
8134	Civic & social organizations	31	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
81341	Civic & social organizations	31	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
813410	Civic & social organizations	31	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	25	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
Lawrence, MA-NH PMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	82	34 352	27 748	9 923	2 319	526	23.4	18.9
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	82	34 352	27 748	9 923	2 319	526	23.4	18.9
8133	Social advocacy organizations	8	8 169	7 694	2 845	695	79	—	18.5
81331	Social advocacy organizations	8	8 169	7 694	2 845	695	79	—	18.5
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	6	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
8134	Civic & social organizations	36	9 552	9 022	3 043	673	287	35.8	12.0
81341	Civic & social organizations	36	9 552	9 022	3 043	673	287	35.8	12.0
813410	Civic & social organizations	36	9 552	9 022	3 043	673	287	35.8	12.0
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	28	7 293	6 830	2 122	451	187	42.3	9.8
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	8	2 259	2 192	921	222	100	14.6	19.0
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	27	9 091	8 077	3 014	698	119	29.5	34.4
81391	Business associations	7	4 265	3 799	1 960	476	65	24.1	2.7
813910	Business associations	7	4 265	3 799	1 960	476	65	24.1	2.7
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	17	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	17	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BOSTON-WORCESTER-LAWRENCE, MA-NH-ME-CT CMSA—Con.									
Lowell, MA-NH PMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	66	18 279	15 283	3 963	973	430	50.1	22.7
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	66	18 279	15 283	3 963	973	430	50.1	22.7
8133	Social advocacy organizations	7	3 329	1 702	923	252	45	100.0	—
81331	Social advocacy organizations	7	3 329	1 702	923	252	45	100.0	—
8134	Civic & social organizations	37	11 311	10 309	2 123	497	342	34.8	27.8
81341	Civic & social organizations	37	11 311	10 309	2 123	497	342	34.8	27.8
813410	Civic & social organizations	37	11 311	10 309	2 123	497	342	34.8	27.8
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	31	10 140	9 151	1 884	438	284	38.2	21.1
Manchester, NH PMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	89	47 774	32 270	11 248	2 583	576	33.2	7.3
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	89	47 774	32 270	11 248	2 583	576	33.2	7.3
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	13	18 158	4 194	2 060	448	89	42.4	2.3
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	13	18 158	4 194	2 060	448	89	42.4	2.3
8134	Civic & social organizations	39	12 034	11 088	3 507	780	318	36.8	8.1
81341	Civic & social organizations	39	12 034	11 088	3 507	780	318	36.8	8.1
813410	Civic & social organizations	39	12 034	11 088	3 507	780	318	36.8	8.1
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	33	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	6	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	31	15 523	15 045	4 944	1 156	138	19.0	10.9
81391	Business associations	10	10 102	9 852	3 596	839	65	9.0	2.7
813910	Business associations	10	10 102	9 852	3 596	839	65	9.0	2.7
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	15	3 786	3 612	692	152	41	47.0	37.7
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	15	3 786	3 612	692	152	41	47.0	37.7
Nashua, NH PMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	54	19 263	16 607	4 643	1 114	390	34.0	23.2
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	54	19 263	16 607	4 643	1 114	390	34.0	23.2
8134	Civic & social organizations	21	8 781	8 221	2 244	526	285	38.3	15.9
81341	Civic & social organizations	21	8 781	8 221	2 244	526	285	38.3	15.9
813410	Civic & social organizations	21	8 781	8 221	2 244	526	285	38.3	15.9
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	14	4 059	3 852	764	182	112	48.8	26.5
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	7	4 722	4 369	1 480	344	173	29.2	6.8
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	27	7 428	7 069	1 766	439	81	12.2	41.3
New Bedford, MA PMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	42	17 483	9 380	2 830	643	197	70.9	17.4
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	42	17 483	9 380	2 830	643	197	70.9	17.4
8134	Civic & social organizations	22	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
81341	Civic & social organizations	22	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
813410	Civic & social organizations	22	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	16	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	6	3 092	2 095	620	118	53	57.7	8.3
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	6	3 092	2 095	620	118	53	57.7	8.3
Portsmouth-Rochester, NH-ME PMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	77	31 634	18 146	6 423	1 539	450	59.0	10.2
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	77	31 634	18 146	6 423	1 539	450	59.0	10.2
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	3	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
8134	Civic & social organizations	35	8 533	7 734	1 751	430	252	38.4	19.6
81341	Civic & social organizations	35	8 533	7 734	1 751	430	252	38.4	19.6
813410	Civic & social organizations	35	8 533	7 734	1 751	430	252	38.4	19.6
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	25	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	31	7 019	6 676	2 658	613	102	32.9	12.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BOSTON–WORCESTER–LAWRENCE, MA–NH–ME–CT CMSA—Con.									
Worcester, MA–CT PMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	143	88 778	65 839	24 795	5 764	1 311	17.2	11.1
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	143	88 778	65 839	24 795	5 764	1 311	17.2	11.1
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	16	43 837	24 310	10 395	2 346	428	7.9	2.3
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	16	43 837	24 310	10 395	2 346	428	7.9	2.3
813212	Voluntary health organizations	7	19 081	16 978	8 517	1 920	333	.9	5.3
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services	6	24 121	6 887	1 776	408	91	11.1	—
8133	Social advocacy organizations	18	4 455	3 591	1 477	392	86	65.5	21.7
81331	Social advocacy organizations	18	4 455	3 591	1 477	392	86	65.5	21.7
8134	Civic & social organizations	59	11 570	10 906	3 149	725	435	30.3	41.7
81341	Civic & social organizations	59	11 570	10 906	3 149	725	435	30.3	41.7
813410	Civic & social organizations	59	11 570	10 906	3 149	725	435	30.3	41.7
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	42	8 714	8 409	2 203	520	330	34.0	46.3
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	17	2 856	2 497	946	205	105	19.3	27.6
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	50	28 916	27 032	9 774	2 301	362	18.5	10.5
81391	Business associations	20	15 457	14 846	5 692	1 378	178	4.4	9.4
813910	Business associations	20	15 457	14 846	5 692	1 378	178	4.4	9.4
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	24	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	24	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
HARTFORD, CT MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	503	437 280	249 362	104 918	21 715	4 330	17.3	7.8
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	503	437 280	249 362	104 918	21 715	4 330	17.3	7.8
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	64	209 079	38 340	19 092	4 383	695	20.6	1.9
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	64	209 079	38 340	19 092	4 383	695	20.6	1.9
813211	Grantmaking foundations	28	144 754	11 413	5 635	1 185	180	25.1	1.5
813212	Voluntary health organizations	24	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services	12	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8133	Social advocacy organizations	53	32 136	29 577	11 141	2 760	493	21.5	11.6
81331	Social advocacy organizations	53	32 136	29 577	11 141	2 760	493	21.5	11.6
813311	Human rights organizations	11	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations	11	10 506	10 003	2 004	465	82	8.7	3.5
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	31	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8134	Civic & social organizations	159	47 834	43 640	14 507	3 206	1 395	22.6	23.0
81341	Civic & social organizations	159	47 834	43 640	14 507	3 206	1 395	22.6	23.0
813410	Civic & social organizations	159	47 834	43 640	14 507	3 206	1 395	22.6	23.0
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	117	23 766	22 451	5 231	1 225	542	33.3	41.4
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	42	24 068	21 189	9 276	1 981	853	12.1	4.9
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	227	148 231	137 805	60 178	11 366	1 747	10.0	10.4
81391	Business associations	66	96 861	91 827	46 432	8 143	1 163	5.8	.9
813910	Business associations	66	96 861	91 827	46 432	8 143	1 163	5.8	.9
81392	Professional organizations	41	15 569	14 396	5 606	1 434	167	20.7	2.7
813920	Professional organizations	41	15 569	14 396	5 606	1 434	167	20.7	2.7
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	120	35 801	31 582	8 140	1 789	417	16.7	39.6
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	120	35 801	31 582	8 140	1 789	417	16.7	39.6
NEW LONDON–NORWICH, CT–RI MSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	124	36 311	20 894	5 378	1 269	459	44.7	23.8
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	124	36 311	20 894	5 378	1 269	459	44.7	23.8
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	13	16 205	2 472	960	237	46	58.6	3.8
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	13	16 205	2 472	960	237	46	58.6	3.8
8134	Civic & social organizations	56	10 894	9 904	2 141	510	303	32.6	30.8
81341	Civic & social organizations	56	10 894	9 904	2 141	510	303	32.6	30.8
813410	Civic & social organizations	56	10 894	9 904	2 141	510	303	32.6	30.8
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	47	9 912	9 055	1 963	463	284	28.1	31.7
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	42	7 783	7 335	1 788	406	88	35.7	49.2
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	27	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	27	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NEW YORK—NORTHERN NEW JERSEY—LONG ISLAND, NY—NJ—CT—PA CMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	9 945	18 514 823	8 960 551	2 507 579	599 295	81 912	12.2	10.6
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	9 945	18 514 823	8 960 551	2 507 579	599 295	81 912	12.2	10.6
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	1 274	9 820 538	1 305 103	578 663	140 299	15 401	13.0	1.7
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	1 274	9 820 538	1 305 103	578 663	140 299	15 401	13.0	1.7
813211	Grantmaking foundations	697	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
813212	Voluntary health organizations	313	1 175 812	459 492	214 149	51 254	5 998	10.3	3.5
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services	264	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
8133	Social advocacy organizations	796	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
81331	Social advocacy organizations	796	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
813311	Human rights organizations	155	646 642	255 525	69 955	17 268	2 118	4.1	3.0
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations	206	191 083	163 895	49 316	11 942	1 980	17.9	11.2
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	435	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
8134	Civic & social organizations	1 049	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
81341	Civic & social organizations	1 049	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
813410	Civic & social organizations	1 049	D	D	D	D	j	D	D
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	484	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	565	484 438	436 695	170 911	39 626	11 583	14.0	7.3
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	6 826	D	D	D	D	k	D	D
81391	Business associations	841	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
813910	Business associations	841	D	D	D	D	i	D	D
81392	Professional organizations	576	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
813920	Professional organizations	576	D	D	D	D	h	D	D
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	5 409	4 430 090	4 128 425	915 465	216 203	29 557	9.9	34.0
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	5 409	4 430 090	4 128 425	915 465	216 203	29 557	9.9	34.0
Bergen—Passaic, NJ PMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	415	288 985	215 127	60 249	14 279	2 532	26.7	22.5
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	415	288 985	215 127	60 249	14 279	2 532	26.7	22.5
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	47	74 734	20 559	8 869	2 106	386	55.8	3.2
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	47	74 734	20 559	8 869	2 106	386	55.8	3.2
813211	Grantmaking foundations	22	30 230	4 294	1 277	279	73	92.6	.5
813212	Voluntary health organizations	14	13 875	3 811	1 678	405	70	65.3	3.8
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services	11	30 629	12 454	5 914	1 422	243	15.2	5.5
8133	Social advocacy organizations	18	6 373	5 880	2 292	477	96	48.2	14.8
81331	Social advocacy organizations	18	6 373	5 880	2 292	477	96	48.2	14.8
8134	Civic & social organizations	67	24 967	22 896	8 945	2 123	713	15.0	23.0
81341	Civic & social organizations	67	24 967	22 896	8 945	2 123	713	15.0	23.0
813410	Civic & social organizations	67	24 967	22 896	8 945	2 123	713	15.0	23.0
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	28	3 863	3 444	664	150	107	63.2	10.1
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	39	21 104	19 452	8 281	1 973	606	6.2	25.4
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	283	182 911	165 792	40 143	9 573	1 337	15.6	30.5
81391	Business associations	45	37 687	31 869	11 069	2 804	253	31.1	8.8
813910	Business associations	45	37 687	31 869	11 069	2 804	253	31.1	8.8
81392	Professional organizations	52	24 804	23 485	7 034	1 698	190	7.7	13.4
813920	Professional organizations	52	24 804	23 485	7 034	1 698	190	7.7	13.4
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	186	120 420	110 438	22 040	5 071	894	12.3	40.9
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	186	120 420	110 438	22 040	5 071	894	12.3	40.9
Bridgeport, CT PMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	131	69 273	43 838	13 919	3 467	1 020	39.5	16.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NEW YORK—NORTHERN NEW JERSEY—LONG ISLAND, NY—NJ—CT—PA CMSA—Con.									
Bridgeport, CT PMSA—Con.									
81	Other services (except public administration) —Con.								
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	131	69 273	43 838	13 919	3 467	1 020	39.5	16.7
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	12	28 602	3 976	1 915	488	68	72.4	.1
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	12	28 602	3 976	1 915	488	68	72.4	.1
8133	Social advocacy organizations	16	4 837	4 865	2 011	502	90	8.0	24.2
81331	Social advocacy organizations	16	4 837	4 865	2 011	502	90	8.0	24.2
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	15	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
8134	Civic & social organizations	42	16 195	15 615	5 301	1 296	586	19.2	22.7
81341	Civic & social organizations	42	16 195	15 615	5 301	1 296	586	19.2	22.7
813410	Civic & social organizations	42	16 195	15 615	5 301	1 296	586	19.2	22.7
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	25	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	17	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	61	19 639	19 382	4 692	1 181	276	16.0	34.1
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	43	14 199	13 999	2 516	657	206	6.8	46.5
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	43	14 199	13 999	2 516	657	206	6.8	46.5
Danbury, CT PMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	79	49 603	33 840	8 600	2 153	364	32.0	11.1
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	79	49 603	33 840	8 600	2 153	364	32.0	11.1
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	15	16 772	5 058	2 304	678	92	25.8	13.9
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	15	16 772	5 058	2 304	678	92	25.8	13.9
8133	Social advocacy organizations	12	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
81331	Social advocacy organizations	12	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations .	4	D	D	D	D	a	D	D
8134	Civic & social organizations	12	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
81341	Civic & social organizations	12	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
813410	Civic & social organizations	12	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	40	22 096	19 442	4 624	1 122	154	14.1	10.4
81391	Business associations	10	8 282	7 078	1 743	424	48	9.7	.6
813910	Business associations	10	8 282	7 078	1 743	424	48	9.7	.6
81392	Professional organizations	8	9 221	7 853	2 036	518	74	10.1	1.3
813920	Professional organizations	8	9 221	7 853	2 036	518	74	10.1	1.3
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	22	4 593	4 511	845	180	32	30.1	46.7
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	22	4 593	4 511	845	180	32	30.1	46.7
Dutchess County, NY PMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	86	44 946	29 215	9 262	2 098	644	38.8	21.1
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	86	44 946	29 215	9 262	2 098	644	38.8	21.1
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	12	19 624	4 409	1 775	450	65	40.1	4.2
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	12	19 624	4 409	1 775	450	65	40.1	4.2
8133	Social advocacy organizations	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
81331	Social advocacy organizations	13	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
8134	Civic & social organizations	17	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
81341	Civic & social organizations	17	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
813410	Civic & social organizations	17	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	7	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	44	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	36	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	36	D	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NEW YORK—NORTHERN NEW JERSEY—LONG ISLAND, NY—NJ—CT—PA CMSA—Con.									
Jersey City, NJ PMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	146	126 163	118 357	45 321	10 235	1 523	15.3	10.2
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	146	126 163	118 357	45 321	10 235	1 523	15.3	10.2
8134	Civic & social organizations	18	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
81341	Civic & social organizations	18	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
813410	Civic & social organizations	18	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	115	109 766	106 954	39 981	9 038	1 165	9.5	9.4
81391	Business associations	17	20 290	19 252	3 798	648	82	24.3	2.6
813910	Business associations	17	20 290	19 252	3 798	648	82	24.3	2.6
81392	Professional organizations	6	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
813920	Professional organizations	6	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	92	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	92	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
Middlesex—Somerset—Hunterdon, NJ PMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	300	822 534	197 940	72 078	16 268	2 863	7.5	3.7
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	300	822 534	197 940	72 078	16 268	2 863	7.5	3.7
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	42	654 759	49 523	24 196	5 959	654	3.2	1.0
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	42	654 759	49 523	24 196	5 959	654	3.2	1.0
813211	Grantmaking foundations	21	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
813212	Voluntary health organizations	17	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services	4	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
8133	Social advocacy organizations	32	33 534	23 395	12 181	1 634	560	28.9	2.4
81331	Social advocacy organizations	32	33 534	23 395	12 181	1 634	560	28.9	2.4
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations	12	5 120	2 950	1 504	368	75	18.1	8.4
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	15	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
8134	Civic & social organizations	47	22 623	20 666	6 693	1 577	775	32.6	8.8
81341	Civic & social organizations	47	22 623	20 666	6 693	1 577	775	32.6	8.8
813410	Civic & social organizations	47	22 623	20 666	6 693	1 577	775	32.6	8.8
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	23	3 705	3 218	636	145	109	64.5	21.3
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	24	18 918	17 448	6 057	1 432	666	26.4	6.4
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	179	111 618	104 356	29 008	7 098	874	21.3	18.8
81391	Business associations	56	36 246	32 058	11 869	2 886	274	37.5	8.7
813910	Business associations	56	36 246	32 058	11 869	2 886	274	37.5	8.7
81392	Professional organizations	40	33 471	31 541	10 659	2 683	271	18.9	4.8
813920	Professional organizations	40	33 471	31 541	10 659	2 683	271	18.9	4.8
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	83	41 901	40 757	6 480	1 529	329	9.2	38.6
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	83	41 901	40 757	6 480	1 529	329	9.2	38.6
Monmouth—Ocean, NJ PMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	337	171 806	130 847	32 434	7 397	1 682	24.1	20.9
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	337	171 806	130 847	32 434	7 397	1 682	24.1	20.9
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	33	47 484	13 628	6 182	1 521	249	44.3	4.9
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	33	47 484	13 628	6 182	1 521	249	44.3	4.9
813212	Voluntary health organizations	12	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8133	Social advocacy organizations	16	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
81331	Social advocacy organizations	16	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations	12	8 858	7 081	2 297	558	127	6.3	7.2
8134	Civic & social organizations	46	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
81341	Civic & social organizations	46	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
813410	Civic & social organizations	46	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	30	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	16	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	242	105 539	101 336	21 896	4 894	1 088	14.6	27.5
81391	Business associations	41	13 047	12 334	3 437	857	135	30.4	5.4
813910	Business associations	41	13 047	12 334	3 437	857	135	30.4	5.4
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	176	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	176	D	D	D	D	f	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NEW YORK—NORTHERN NEW JERSEY—LONG ISLAND, NY—NJ—CT—PA CMSA—Con.									
Nassau—Suffolk, NY PMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	875	623 098	448 348	105 356	24 262	5 121	30.0	21.2
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	875	623 098	448 348	105 356	24 262	5 121	30.0	21.2
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	101	183 885	36 990	14 939	3 634	473	54.2	3.2
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	101	183 885	36 990	14 939	3 634	473	54.2	3.2
813211	Grantmaking foundations	49	105 006	11 057	4 205	1 081	106	71.2	1.8
813212	Voluntary health organizations	34	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services	18	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8133	Social advocacy organizations	59	39 328	35 923	11 764	2 608	508	24.8	14.5
81331	Social advocacy organizations	59	39 328	35 923	11 764	2 608	508	24.8	14.5
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations	28	21 545	19 620	5 683	1 182	280	30.8	22.9
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	19	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8134	Civic & social organizations	104	43 011	39 809	15 389	3 299	1 700	25.5	8.5
81341	Civic & social organizations	104	43 011	39 809	15 389	3 299	1 700	25.5	8.5
813410	Civic & social organizations	104	43 011	39 809	15 389	3 299	1 700	25.5	8.5
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	50	12 104	11 115	2 691	423	250	66.7	19.8
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	54	30 907	28 694	12 698	2 876	1 450	9.3	4.0
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	611	356 874	335 626	63 264	14 721	2 440	18.7	32.8
81391	Business associations	83	56 621	54 964	11 847	2 838	370	11.8	10.8
813910	Business associations	83	56 621	54 964	11 847	2 838	370	11.8	10.8
81392	Professional organizations	64	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
813920	Professional organizations	64	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	464	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	464	D	D	D	D	g	D	D
New Haven—Meriden, CT PMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	261	358 165	176 522	59 122	14 367	2 216	18.3	5.6
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	261	358 165	176 522	59 122	14 367	2 216	18.3	5.6
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	38	206 353	31 052	10 743	2 631	380	19.5	2.2
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	38	206 353	31 052	10 743	2 631	380	19.5	2.2
813211	Grantmaking foundations	20	163 482	9 958	3 118	764	86	23.7	1.1
813212	Voluntary health organizations	12	24 700	15 576	5 570	1 353	189	2.3	8.1
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services	6	18 171	5 518	2 055	514	105	4.6	3.9
8133	Social advocacy organizations	26	8 668	7 923	3 549	868	147	49.5	19.0
81331	Social advocacy organizations	26	8 668	7 923	3 549	868	147	49.5	19.0
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	14	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
8134	Civic & social organizations	53	85 849	84 071	28 000	7 068	1 158	7.8	5.3
81341	Civic & social organizations	53	85 849	84 071	28 000	7 068	1 158	7.8	5.3
813410	Civic & social organizations	53	85 849	84 071	28 000	7 068	1 158	7.8	5.3
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	29	7 513	7 319	2 380	618	265	29.3	25.6
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	24	78 336	76 752	25 620	6 450	893	5.8	3.3
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	144	57 295	53 476	16 830	3 800	531	25.1	16.0
81391	Business associations	33	18 048	16 477	6 098	1 440	177	20.0	4.2
813910	Business associations	33	18 048	16 477	6 098	1 440	177	20.0	4.2
81392	Professional organizations	18	7 639	7 494	2 535	643	66	21.2	1.8
813920	Professional organizations	18	7 639	7 494	2 535	643	66	21.2	1.8
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	93	31 608	29 505	8 197	1 717	288	28.9	26.3
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	93	31 608	29 505	8 197	1 717	288	28.9	26.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NEW YORK—NORTHERN NEW JERSEY—LONG ISLAND, NY—NJ—CT—PA CMSA—Con.									
New York, NY PMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	6 180	14 281 062	6 743 340	1 850 236	444 262	53 299	10.1	10.8
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	6 180	14 281 062	6 743 340	1 850 236	444 262	53 299	10.1	10.8
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	783	7 689 631	1 009 532	449 069	109 076	10 542	10.5	1.6
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	783	7 689 631	1 009 532	449 069	109 076	10 542	10.5	1.6
813211	Grantmaking foundations	455	5 082 665	369 644	166 485	40 830	3 293	13.4	1.5
813212	Voluntary health organizations	174	939 747	363 265	171 922	41 085	4 535	7.8	3.1
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services	154	1 667 219	276 623	110 662	27 161	2 714	3.3	1.4
8133	Social advocacy organizations	484	954 921	529 538	180 893	44 204	6 301	12.0	7.9
81331	Social advocacy organizations	484	954 921	529 538	180 893	44 204	6 301	12.0	7.9
813311	Human rights organizations	106	540 499	181 199	52 734	13 044	1 547	3.9	3.0
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations	79	113 360	96 583	29 666	7 552	950	7.7	10.9
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	299	301 062	251 756	98 493	23 608	3 804	28.1	15.6
8134	Civic & social organizations	424	405 416	373 401	156 006	37 205	7 202	11.0	6.9
81341	Civic & social organizations	424	405 416	373 401	156 006	37 205	7 202	11.0	6.9
813410	Civic & social organizations	424	405 416	373 401	156 006	37 205	7 202	11.0	6.9
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	168	193 688	184 050	81 249	19 819	3 161	4.6	6.2
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	256	211 728	189 351	74 757	17 386	4 041	16.9	7.5
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	4 489	5 231 094	4 830 869	1 064 268	253 777	29 254	8.9	25.2
81391	Business associations	399	1 279 373	1 174 112	202 159	49 017	3 912	8.5	5.7
813910	Business associations	399	1 279 373	1 174 112	202 159	49 017	3 912	8.5	5.7
81392	Professional organizations	231	409 856	358 562	98 822	23 012	2 407	12.3	6.8
813920	Professional organizations	231	409 856	358 562	98 822	23 012	2 407	12.3	6.8
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	3 859	3 541 865	3 298 195	763 287	181 748	22 935	8.7	34.4
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	3 859	3 541 865	3 298 195	763 287	181 748	22 935	8.7	34.4
Newark, NJ PMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	536	690 935	390 406	111 764	28 380	5 132	27.6	7.2
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	536	690 935	390 406	111 764	28 380	5 132	27.6	7.2
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	95	326 462	53 265	25 238	6 289	1 606	43.4	2.7
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	95	326 462	53 265	25 238	6 289	1 606	43.4	2.7
813211	Grantmaking foundations	44	200 230	19 140	8 705	2 074	220	62.1	.8
813212	Voluntary health organizations	25	56 932	13 927	6 885	1 760	218	15.0	1.9
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services	26	69 300	20 198	9 648	2 455	1 168	12.7	8.9
8133	Social advocacy organizations	58	31 207	27 205	9 429	2 257	386	21.7	9.3
81331	Social advocacy organizations	58	31 207	27 205	9 429	2 257	386	21.7	9.3
813311	Human rights organizations	11	6 643	5 606	2 353	590	95	19.4	16.3
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations	22	16 286	13 458	4 220	984	195	24.4	8.6
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	25	8 278	8 141	2 856	683	96	18.3	5.0
8134	Civic & social organizations	97	37 891	35 518	15 099	3 298	1 317	22.9	11.8
81341	Civic & social organizations	97	37 891	35 518	15 099	3 298	1 317	22.9	11.8
813410	Civic & social organizations	97	37 891	35 518	15 099	3 298	1 317	22.9	11.8
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	40	10 174	9 567	3 179	625	274	47.2	10.8
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	57	27 717	25 951	11 920	2 673	1 043	14.0	12.1
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	286	295 375	274 418	61 998	16 536	1 823	11.4	11.3
81391	Business associations	65	81 607	80 843	25 669	7 541	540	12.1	6.0
813910	Business associations	65	81 607	80 843	25 669	7 541	540	12.1	6.0
81392	Professional organizations	68	51 815	49 765	13 776	3 514	379	13.2	7.8
813920	Professional organizations	68	51 815	49 765	13 776	3 514	379	13.2	7.8
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	153	161 953	143 810	22 553	5 481	904	10.4	15.1
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	153	161 953	143 810	22 553	5 481	904	10.4	15.1
Newburgh, NY—PA PMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	110	63 277	49 441	11 162	2 403	600	13.7	16.9
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	110	63 277	49 441	11 162	2 403	600	13.7	16.9
8134	Civic & social organizations	16	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
81341	Civic & social organizations	16	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
813410	Civic & social organizations	16	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	8	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	80	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	62	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	62	D	D	D	D	e	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NEW YORK—NORTHERN NEW JERSEY—LONG ISLAND, NY—NJ—CT—PA CMSA—Con.									
Stamford—Norwalk, CT PMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	244	672 910	232 961	71 131	15 991	2 196	8.3	3.1
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	244	672 910	232 961	71 131	15 991	2 196	8.3	3.1
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	44	447 157	50 344	19 044	3 963	350	8.4	.3
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	44	447 157	50 344	19 044	3 963	350	8.4	.3
813211	Grantmaking foundations	25	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
813212	Voluntary health organizations	5	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services	14	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8133	Social advocacy organizations	22	110 516	80 065	15 385	3 663	399	.7	1.1
81331	Social advocacy organizations	22	110 516	80 065	15 385	3 663	399	.7	1.1
813311	Human rights organizations	3	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations	11	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
813319	Other social advocacy organizations	8	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
8134	Civic & social organizations	47	28 752	24 140	10 873	2 310	871	29.0	6.6
81341	Civic & social organizations	47	28 752	24 140	10 873	2 310	871	29.0	6.6
813410	Civic & social organizations	47	28 752	24 140	10 873	2 310	871	29.0	6.6
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	27	5 233	4 645	952	227	107	75.3	24.7
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	20	23 519	19 495	9 921	2 083	764	18.7	2.6
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	131	86 485	78 412	25 829	6 055	576	10.7	19.2
81391	Business associations	19	13 900	12 705	4 728	1 137	112	21.7	2.8
813910	Business associations	19	13 900	12 705	4 728	1 137	112	21.7	2.8
81392	Professional organizations	14	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
813920	Professional organizations	14	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	98	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	98	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
Trenton, NJ PMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	197	223 374	129 343	49 266	11 953	2 320	18.1	6.8
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	197	223 374	129 343	49 266	11 953	2 320	18.1	6.8
8132	Grantmaking & giving services	34	105 577	21 477	12 087	2 942	452	16.5	6.1
81321	Grantmaking & giving services	34	105 577	21 477	12 087	2 942	452	16.5	6.1
813211	Grantmaking foundations	19	67 286	6 108	3 051	722	84	23.5	4.9
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services	9	30 279	11 365	7 315	1 808	256	5.3	10.3
8133	Social advocacy organizations	24	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
81331	Social advocacy organizations	24	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations	9	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
8134	Civic & social organizations	44	26 503	24 305	9 153	2 076	1 076	15.5	9.0
81341	Civic & social organizations	44	26 503	24 305	9 153	2 076	1 076	15.5	9.0
813410	Civic & social organizations	44	26 503	24 305	9 153	2 076	1 076	15.5	9.0
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	17	7 086	6 311	1 839	466	156	21.9	20.5
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	27	19 417	17 994	7 314	1 610	920	13.2	4.7
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	95	D	D	D	D	f	D	D
81391	Business associations	41	37 971	34 879	14 683	3 758	328	21.1	3.8
813910	Business associations	41	37 971	34 879	14 683	3 758	328	21.1	3.8
81392	Professional organizations	28	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
813920	Professional organizations	28	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	26	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	26	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
Waterbury, CT PMSA									
81	Other services (except public administration) .	48	28 692	21 026	7 679	1 780	400	37.5	8.5
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	48	28 692	21 026	7 679	1 780	400	37.5	8.5
8134	Civic & social organizations	15	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
81341	Civic & social organizations	15	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
813410	Civic & social organizations	15	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	12	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations	26	16 288	15 889	5 680	1 279	210	15.6	7.5
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	16	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)	16	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. Summary Statistics for Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax for Metropolitan Areas: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For definitions of metropolitan areas (CMSAs, MSAs, and PMSAs), see Appendix E]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Expenses (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of revenue—	
								From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
AREA OUTSIDE CONNECTICUT METROPOLITAN AREAS									
81	Other services (except public administration)	45	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org	45	D	D	D	D	e	D	D
8134	Civic & social organizations	16	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
81341	Civic & social organizations	16	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
813410	Civic & social organizations	16	D	D	D	D	c	D	D
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars	12	D	D	D	D	b	D	D
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars	4	D	D	D	D	c	D	D

¹Includes revenue information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes revenue information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
FAIRFIELD COUNTY, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1 497	596 587	192 202	43 745	8 289	29.5	4.9
811	Repair & maintenance	653	342 414	98 472	22 220	3 363	28.7	4.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	470	230 977	66 276	15 330	2 525	23.4	4.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	269	107 525	29 390	6 896	1 037	26.8	3.9
811111	General automotive repair	217	85 310	22 495	5 294	795	29.1	4.8
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	12	6 804	1 899	391	63	3.6	—
811113	Automotive transmission repair	20	8 089	2 784	674	88	16.1	1.3
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	20	7 322	2 212	537	91	32.8	.1
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	139	95 659	28 464	6 584	878	17.8	5.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	120	84 439	25 860	6 046	802	18.6	6.5
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	117	83 627	25 702	6 004	794	18.5	6.5
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	19	11 220	2 604	538	76	12.3	1.1
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	62	27 793	8 422	1 850	610	29.2	1.3
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	42	14 484	5 076	1 050	319	48.1	2.5
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	51	52 202	13 661	2 835	303	49.8	5.9
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	51	52 202	13 661	2 835	303	49.8	5.9
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	21	34 907	8 174	1 494	146	59.5	7.3
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	11	10 922	3 462	805	77	35.4	2.5
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	32	22 388	5 846	1 159	148	12.6	3.0
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	32	22 388	5 846	1 159	148	12.6	3.0
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	32	22 388	5 846	1 159	148	12.6	3.0
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	100	36 847	12 689	2 896	387	42.1	1.5
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	31	20 049	7 790	1 776	202	40.6	.6
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	26	5 519	1 281	287	52	28.5	1.3
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	26	5 519	1 281	287	52	28.5	1.3
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	41	D	D	D	c	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	41	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair	3	1 188	538	125	15	D	—
8114902	Boat repair	12	4 206	1 290	199	29	46.6	5.4
8114903	Welding repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	7	1 299	162	45	14	41.7	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
FAIRFIELD COUNTY, CT—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	844	254 173	93 730	21 525	4 926	30.5	5.8
8121	Personal care services	482	94 770	41 280	9 682	2 478	28.5	3.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	438	86 740	39 238	9 214	2 272	28.9	3.1
812111	Barber shops	34	3 664	1 338	321	98	51.9	8.6
812112	Beauty shops	365	76 198	36 062	8 453	2 049	26.8	2.3
812113	Nail salons	39	6 878	1 838	440	125	39.6	9.8
81219	Other personal care services	44	8 030	2 042	468	206	24.7	6.3
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	27	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	70	51 906	15 211	3 244	393	26.6	5.2
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	49	37 705	10 675	2 209	221	24.2	3.8
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	49	37 705	10 675	2 209	221	24.2	3.8
8122101	Funeral homes	49	37 705	10 675	2 209	221	24.2	3.8
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	21	14 201	4 536	1 035	172	32.8	9.0
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	21	14 201	4 536	1 035	172	32.8	9.0
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	214	75 161	26 775	6 162	1 532	32.4	8.6
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	44	7 883	1 790	435	154	34.4	14.8
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	44	7 883	1 790	435	154	34.4	14.8
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	43	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	157	46 234	16 592	3 778	1 008	32.9	10.2
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	157	46 234	16 592	3 778	1 008	32.9	10.2
8123202	Drycleaning plants	129	39 515	13 687	3 108	803	32.3	11.0
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	14	2 428	601	145	53	66.3	15.0
8123204	All other laundry & garment services	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	13	21 044	8 393	1 949	370	30.5	2.9
812331	Linen supply	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	8	D	D	D	D	D	D
8129	Other personal services	78	32 336	10 464	2 437	523	38.4	7.4
81292	Photofinishing	44	D	D	D	e	D	D
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
81299	All other personal services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812990	All other personal services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
HARTFORD COUNTY, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1 656	698 694	220 473	50 377	10 183	21.9	8.2
811	Repair & maintenance	809	428 648	131 413	29 632	4 905	22.2	8.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	586	261 830	74 904	17 241	3 311	24.2	6.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	332	134 402	36 888	8 528	1 467	29.4	4.4
811111	General automotive repair	262	104 997	28 671	6 589	1 158	33.6	4.6
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	29	13 926	3 417	812	142	7.4	4.8
811113	Automotive transmission repair	20	7 469	2 627	620	89	20.5	4.7
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	21	8 010	2 173	507	78	20.2	—
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111184	Radiator repair	7	1 854	278	74	15	52.6	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	163	90 777	26 520	6 002	916	20.7	8.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	141	71 182	22 050	5 088	779	24.6	7.1
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	130	67 065	21 072	4 860	741	25.1	7.5
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	22	19 595	4 470	914	137	6.7	14.4
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	91	36 651	11 496	2 711	928	13.9	10.0
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	18	13 704	4 879	1 135	309	—	.3
811192	Carwashes	59	14 786	4 791	1 157	438	30.2	8.5
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	14	8 161	1 826	419	181	7.8	28.8
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	54	49 788	19 173	4 679	485	12.9	32.9
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	54	49 788	19 173	4 679	485	12.9	32.9
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	15	4 828	1 600	456	75	34.8	14.8
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	24	33 419	13 269	3 313	298	9.9	41.5
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	7	7 795	2 659	566	77	12.2	23.2
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	67	69 487	22 949	4 527	581	13.5	1.7
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	67	69 487	22 949	4 527	581	13.5	1.7
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	67	69 487	22 949	4 527	581	13.5	1.7
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	102	47 543	14 387	3 185	528	33.2	5.9
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	34	25 438	6 125	1 414	251	18.2	8.4
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	17	4 322	1 040	233	42	37.2	5.1
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	17	21 116	5 085	1 181	209	14.4	9.1
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	21	3 361	953	231	57	46.3	15.3
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	21	3 361	953	231	57	46.3	15.3
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair	4	731	222	18	6	—	3.7
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair	4	731	222	18	6	—	3.7
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	43	18 013	7 087	1 522	214	53.4	.6
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	43	18 013	7 087	1 522	214	53.4	.6
8114903	Welding repair	24	14 885	5 850	1 237	154	53.9	.7
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	8	713	345	74	24	46.4	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HARTFORD COUNTY, CT—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	847	270 046	89 060	20 745	5 278	21.4	7.2
8121	Personal care services	505	72 873	31 170	7 208	2 210	32.5	6.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	480	66 954	29 962	6 936	2 073	34.0	6.9
812111	Barber shops	43	4 124	1 843	455	134	38.6	.1
812112	Beauty shops	410	60 324	26 975	6 220	1 831	32.9	7.1
812113	Nail salons	27	2 506	1 144	261	108	52.2	12.2
81219	Other personal care services	25	5 919	1 208	272	137	15.7	3.6
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
812199	Other personal care services	11	D	D	D	a	D	D
8122	Death care services	77	49 139	14 085	3 187	431	18.5	5.8
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	55	43 092	11 582	2 655	343	16.8	5.1
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	55	43 092	11 582	2 655	343	16.8	5.1
8122101	Funeral homes	54	D	D	D	e	D	D
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	22	6 047	2 503	532	88	30.5	10.3
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	22	6 047	2 503	532	88	30.5	10.3
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	151	73 199	21 310	4 887	1 275	16.2	5.2
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	41	23 071	2 925	744	185	7.3	1.5
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	41	23 071	2 925	744	185	7.3	1.5
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	39	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	106	32 802	12 371	2 786	841	31.0	10.6
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	106	32 802	12 371	2 786	841	31.0	10.6
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	72	22 630	9 157	2 040	599	38.2	11.1
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	24	4 439	901	189	78	18.5	21.7
81233	Linen & uniform supply	4	17 326	6 014	1 357	249	—	—
812331	Linen supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	114	74 835	22 495	5 463	1 362	17.7	10.8
81292	Photofinishing	32	41 621	12 492	2 912	494	12.3	.8
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	18	35 751	11 086	2 571	419	10.3	.1
812922	One-hour photofinishing	14	5 870	1 406	341	75	24.2	5.3
81293	Parking lots & garages	63	23 585	6 213	1 674	656	25.8	31.5
812930	Parking lots & garages	63	23 585	6 213	1 674	656	25.8	31.5
81299	All other personal services	19	9 629	3 790	877	212	21.5	3.1
812990	All other personal services	19	9 629	3 790	877	212	21.5	3.1
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services	14	7 384	3 113	762	196	23.8	.3
LITCHFIELD COUNTY, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	319	97 491	26 139	5 723	1 347	41.7	12.0
811	Repair & maintenance	174	62 246	15 199	3 277	650	41.5	4.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	124	42 301	10 037	2 214	436	46.9	5.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	76	23 001	4 607	1 027	201	48.5	7.5
811111	General automotive repair	69	21 441	4 222	924	184	50.0	7.2
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	31	15 898	4 664	1 008	157	43.6	2.0
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	27	12 125	3 604	838	127	56.4	2.7
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	4	3 773	1 060	170	30	2.5	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	17	3 402	766	179	78	51.2	6.5
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	11	3 061	1 008	210	27	68.7	16.6
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	11	3 061	1 008	210	27	68.7	16.6
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	31	12 673	3 068	613	153	26.7	.7
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	9 450	2 350	470	109	11.1	.7
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	9 450	2 350	470	109	11.1	.7
8114903	Welding repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114909	All other repair & related services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	145	35 245	10 940	2 446	697	42.1	25.2
8121	Personal care services	80	9 751	3 862	921	309	46.1	2.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	79	D	D	D	e	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	75	9 439	3 762	901	298	47.1	2.5
8122	Death care services	26	11 046	2 881	617	132	54.3	14.0
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	15	8 285	1 812	384	86	54.3	17.5
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	15	8 285	1 812	384	86	54.3	17.5
8122101	Funeral homes	15	8 285	1 812	384	86	54.3	17.5
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	11	2 761	1 069	233	46	54.3	3.5
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	11	2 761	1 069	233	46	54.3	3.5
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	30	7 314	2 460	549	175	33.6	36.8
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	17	4 844	1 682	379	113	33.0	42.9
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	17	4 844	1 682	379	113	33.0	42.9
8123202	Drycleaning plants	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	9	7 134	1 737	359	81	26.5	61.2
81292	Photofinishing	7	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MIDDLESEX COUNTY, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	297	111 795	30 905	7 529	1 339	25.2	9.1
811	Repair & maintenance	147	85 960	22 376	5 534	728	19.3	10.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	99	60 114	13 230	3 284	505	17.1	2.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	58	39 994	8 537	2 066	288	13.0	4.0
811111	General automotive repair	53	37 302	7 887	1 923	261	13.0	4.2
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	29	16 471	4 067	1 032	151	19.6	1.1
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	28	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	12	3 649	626	186	66	52.2	—
811192	Carwashes	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	14	9 688	3 012	731	66	22.1	65.5
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	14	9 688	3 012	731	66	22.1	65.5
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	8	7 681	2 402	593	44	17.4	82.6
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	12	10 992	4 613	1 210	68	7.8	1.9
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	12	10 992	4 613	1 210	68	7.8	1.9
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	12	10 992	4 613	1 210	68	7.8	1.9
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	22	5 166	1 521	309	89	63.7	16.2
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	6	1 129	348	83	22	20.5	—
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	6	1 129	348	83	22	20.5	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	3 058	985	179	56	70.8	27.4
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	3 058	985	179	56	70.8	27.4
812	Personal & laundry services	150	25 835	8 529	1 995	611	44.7	3.9
8121	Personal care services	94	11 441	4 339	969	345	43.5	6.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	86	10 521	4 174	935	295	44.5	7.1
812112	Beauty shops	76	9 817	3 975	886	276	42.0	7.5
81219	Other personal care services	8	920	165	34	50	32.0	—
8122	Death care services	18	7 193	2 204	518	91	36.0	1.9
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	11	6 483	1 980	467	76	32.3	—
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	11	6 483	1 980	467	76	32.3	—
8122101	Funeral homes	11	6 483	1 980	467	76	32.3	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	32	5 065	1 454	388	148	57.7	2.4
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	12	1 089	269	63	39	44.1	.9
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	12	1 089	269	63	39	44.1	.9
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	12	1 089	269	63	39	44.1	.9
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	20	3 976	1 185	325	109	61.5	2.8
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	20	3 976	1 185	325	109	61.5	2.8
8123202	Drycleaning plants	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	6	2 136	532	120	27	49.4	—
81292	Photofinishing	6	2 136	532	120	27	49.4	—
NEW HAVEN COUNTY, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	1 634	633 402	191 572	44 636	9 237	25.1	5.9
811	Repair & maintenance	781	352 308	107 320	25 306	4 159	29.9	6.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	574	235 478	66 736	15 550	2 900	31.9	6.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	364	147 245	40 867	9 426	1 602	29.1	5.2
811111	General automotive repair	278	109 930	30 321	7 031	1 208	26.3	5.4
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	26	17 194	4 813	1 154	169	45.7	6.5
811113	Automotive transmission repair	31	11 086	3 197	670	124	35.5	5.8
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	29	9 035	2 536	571	101	24.6	—
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111184	Radiator repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	143	69 371	20 377	4 780	754	37.2	6.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	128	59 486	17 709	4 244	676	42.9	4.8
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	124	58 649	17 562	4 207	668	42.2	4.7
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	15	9 885	2 668	536	78	3.4	17.1
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	67	18 862	5 492	1 344	544	34.1	12.1
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	43	8 233	2 691	629	282	44.6	16.0
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	56	43 140	16 543	4 050	451	14.6	12.8
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	56	43 140	16 543	4 050	451	14.6	12.8
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	18	3 432	1 734	413	66	41.3	6.5
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	24	25 807	8 104	1 646	181	15.7	15.8
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	5	8 522	3 872	917	124	—	14.2
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	9	5 379	2 833	1 074	80	15.7	.4
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	63	52 863	16 566	3 957	448	26.7	1.5
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	63	52 863	16 566	3 957	448	26.7	1.5
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	63	52 863	16 566	3 957	448	26.7	1.5
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	88	20 827	7 475	1 749	360	46.7	7.6
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	23	7 500	3 048	711	136	63.8	2.9
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	18	6 272	2 584	595	110	63.9	3.4
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	27	3 716	1 282	267	79	42.7	5.9
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	27	3 716	1 282	267	79	42.7	5.9
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	32	9 276	3 065	751	139	34.3	11.8
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	32	9 276	3 065	751	139	34.3	11.8
8114903	Welding repair	11	3 318	1 316	298	63	38.5	23.9
8114909	All other repair & related services	11	4 281	1 253	310	49	18.3	7.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NEW HAVEN COUNTY, CT—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	853	281 094	84 252	19 330	5 078	19.1	5.4
8121	Personal care services	507	64 262	26 717	6 071	2 242	42.8	4.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	468	56 990	24 943	5 694	2 063	44.9	4.9
812111	Barber shops	21	1 750	653	157	42	51.7	15.4
812112	Beauty shops	419	52 988	23 534	5 367	1 945	43.9	4.5
812113	Nail salons	28	2 252	756	170	76	63.4	7.1
81219	Other personal care services	39	7 272	1 774	377	179	26.6	2.1
812191	Diet & weight reducing services	15	3 860	724	155	92	16.0	1.2
812199	Other personal care services	24	3 412	1 050	222	87	38.7	3.2
8122	Death care services	101	49 615	15 335	3 293	465	29.4	5.4
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	69	39 143	11 779	2 547	335	26.5	5.2
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	69	39 143	11 779	2 547	335	26.5	5.2
8122101	Funeral homes	69	39 143	11 779	2 547	335	26.5	5.2
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	32	10 472	3 556	746	130	40.2	6.1
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	32	10 472	3 556	746	130	40.2	6.1
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	152	78 444	27 774	6 695	1 589	12.1	5.6
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	44	8 083	1 623	351	150	35.3	.9
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	44	8 083	1 623	351	150	35.3	.9
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	43	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	98	22 790	8 228	1 879	574	29.2	8.0
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	98	22 790	8 228	1 879	574	29.2	8.0
8123202	Drycleaning plants	86	20 160	7 305	1 687	512	29.6	8.5
81233	Linen & uniform supply	10	47 571	17 923	4 465	865	—	5.2
812331	Linen supply	4	16 392	7 665	2 042	395	—	—
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	4	16 392	7 665	2 042	395	—	—
812332	Industrial laundries	6	31 179	10 258	2 423	470	—	7.9
8129	Other personal services	93	88 773	14 426	3 271	782	2.4	6.0
81292	Photofinishing	22	48 518	5 075	1 040	259	3.6	3.6
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	65	38 450	8 873	2 113	507	.1	9.1
812930	Parking lots & garages	65	38 450	8 873	2 113	507	.1	9.1
NEW LONDON COUNTY, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	391	137 610	37 751	8 666	2 113	30.3	3.9
811	Repair & maintenance	184	69 396	18 308	4 170	855	36.6	5.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	140	56 409	14 566	3 351	685	34.6	4.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	88	37 549	9 435	2 204	402	38.4	4.8
811111	General automotive repair	67	28 120	7 113	1 682	306	44.1	5.2
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	8	4 027	1 067	206	43	18.2	—
811113	Automotive transmission repair	6	3 217	789	200	26	14.4	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	2 185	466	116	27	38.2	15.5
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	33	12 550	3 419	735	126	29.2	4.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	27	8 884	2 607	572	92	41.2	4.9
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	25	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	6	3 666	812	163	34	—	3.4
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	19	6 310	1 712	412	157	22.6	3.6
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	10	4 577	1 141	224	38	41.9	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	10	4 577	1 141	224	38	41.9	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	26	6 120	1 950	441	108	58.3	—
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	7	3 123	1 046	240	52	68.4	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	2 210	696	152	38	49.5	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	2 210	696	152	38	49.5	—
812	Personal & laundry services	207	68 214	19 443	4 496	1 258	23.8	2.2
8121	Personal care services	139	18 549	8 199	1 891	654	45.7	7.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	135	17 846	8 029	1 853	633	46.4	6.1
812111	Barber shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	121	16 632	7 432	1 708	592	45.8	6.4
8122	Death care services	29	10 525	2 812	756	120	41.9	1.3
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	21	8 001	1 955	589	88	31.7	—
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	21	8 001	1 955	589	88	31.7	—
8122101	Funeral homes	21	8 001	1 955	589	88	31.7	—
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	8	2 524	857	167	32	74.0	5.3
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	8	2 524	857	167	32	74.0	5.3
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	27	D	D	D	c	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	14	5 285	2 584	587	166	20.0	1.0
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	14	5 285	2 584	587	166	20.0	1.0
8123202	Drycleaning plants	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	7	D	D	D	c	D	D
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	4	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 3. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Counties: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TOLLAND COUNTY, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	183	61 352	18 367	4 403	1 030	40.6	5.4
811	Repair & maintenance	94	45 293	12 529	3 056	613	43.2	5.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	73	38 332	10 194	2 566	543	39.1	6.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	43	17 460	4 377	1 101	182	32.3	10.9
811111	General automotive repair	38	16 016	4 014	1 009	166	34.3	9.5
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	16	8 853	2 621	629	92	27.9	5.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	14	12 019	3 196	836	269	57.2	1.6
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
811192	Carwashes	10	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	2 771	873	187	31	31.0	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	89	16 059	5 838	1 347	417	33.4	4.7
8121	Personal care services	58	8 127	3 460	805	268	34.2	4.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	55	D	D	D	e	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	49	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	8	2 673	602	153	25	60.5	2.4
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	22	D	D	D	c	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	13	2 058	393	78	43	30.2	1.7
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	13	2 058	393	78	43	30.2	1.7
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
WINDHAM COUNTY, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	144	33 271	10 440	2 321	551	35.3	4.6
811	Repair & maintenance	65	20 866	5 859	1 358	261	33.7	2.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	45	13 800	4 153	1 003	201	31.7	.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	31	9 968	2 929	705	117	25.1	.9
811111	General automotive repair	23	6 811	2 025	515	85	30.1	1.4
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	2 242	634	160	31	57.6	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	1 590	590	138	53	36.5	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	2 356	529	110	18	74.2	4.6
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	2 356	529	110	18	74.2	4.6
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	2 250	570	130	23	24.6	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	79	12 405	4 581	963	290	38.1	9.0
8121	Personal care services	48	4 442	1 837	424	169	50.4	9.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	47	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	46	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	14	4 516	1 634	295	46	29.5	.2
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	939	430	98	25	35.9	16.0
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	939	430	98	25	35.9	16.0

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ANSONIA, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
AVON TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	30	9 983	3 763	834	218	16.4	.6
811	Repair & maintenance	5	1 204	355	75	15	55.8	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	25	8 779	3 408	759	203	11.0	.7
8121	Personal care services	18	3 820	1 832	398	101	16.4	1.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
BERLIN TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	62	24 562	8 781	1 937	312	47.6	8.9
811	Repair & maintenance	34	20 895	7 216	1 550	197	47.1	9.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	21	5 755	1 343	325	66	60.5	4.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	16	4 437	986	242	49	57.4	3.6
811111	General automotive repair	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	4 507	1 648	349	27	10.5	40.1
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	4 507	1 648	349	27	10.5	40.1
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	9 703	3 871	805	86	57.7	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	9 703	3 871	805	86	57.7	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	9 703	3 871	805	86	57.7	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	930	354	71	18	30.4	—
812	Personal & laundry services	28	3 667	1 565	387	115	50.8	3.4
8121	Personal care services	22	2 105	845	216	71	45.0	4.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	22	2 105	845	216	71	45.0	4.2
812112	Beauty shops	19	1 894	769	191	64	44.6	4.7
BETHEL TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	39	18 808	7 325	1 585	225	17.5	9.4
811	Repair & maintenance	10	14 047	5 520	1 176	97	1.2	9.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	29	4 761	1 805	409	128	65.7	9.4
8121	Personal care services	22	3 390	1 418	320	107	67.3	11.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	15	2 622	1 242	274	86	78.4	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	816	221	44	12	66.3	9.3
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	816	221	44	12	66.3	9.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BLOOMFIELD TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	41	22 819	7 524	1 786	307	16.9	8.8
811	Repair & maintenance	25	17 583	5 408	1 293	208	11.4	11.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	15	7 648	1 789	440	89	15.0	.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	5 902	1 329	325	52	10.8	.3
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	4 943	1 791	423	56	3.2	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	4 943	1 791	423	56	3.2	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	4	4 943	1 791	423	56	3.2	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	16	5 236	2 116	493	99	35.2	—
8121	Personal care services	8	2 442	1 296	311	61	27.8	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	2 442	1 296	311	61	27.8	—
812112	Beauty shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	1 193	401	83	20	40.0	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	1 193	401	83	20	40.0	—
BRANFORD TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	86	29 671	9 080	2 121	541	31.7	5.0
811	Repair & maintenance	43	15 458	4 232	987	180	44.1	8.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	32	11 215	2 871	661	129	42.3	8.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	20	6 377	1 473	360	58	40.9	4.6
811111	General automotive repair	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	3 228	956	209	28	55.2	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	3 228	956	209	28	55.2	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	1 610	442	92	43	21.9	43.3
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	1 814	553	133	24	72.4	15.7
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	43	14 213	4 848	1 134	361	18.3	1.5
8121	Personal care services	32	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	28	3 619	1 381	325	154	52.3	1.5
812112	Beauty shops	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	9 152	2 969	702	175	6.5	—
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
BRIDGEPORT, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	161	71 891	22 089	5 143	932	23.9	2.3
811	Repair & maintenance	90	46 249	13 553	3 154	493	23.7	1.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	73	33 100	9 321	2 144	372	21.8	2.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	44	17 628	4 738	1 063	168	26.3	3.9
811111	General automotive repair	29	11 032	2 452	565	92	35.3	6.2
811113	Automotive transmission repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	19	13 333	4 028	944	137	11.3	.9
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	10	2 139	555	137	67	50.1	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	4 796	1 072	253	46	70.4	—
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BRIDGEPORT, CT—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	71	25 642	8 536	1 989	439	24.3	3.4
8121	Personal care services	35	2 760	1 092	252	109	48.6	6.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	30	2 239	1 007	236	97	54.7	6.5
812111	Barber shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	24	1 683	683	160	68	62.9	8.1
8122	Death care services	13	12 384	3 751	885	116	26.5	2.4
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	5 381	1 245	298	40	61.1	2.2
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	9	5 381	1 245	298	40	61.1	2.2
8122101	Funeral homes	9	5 381	1 245	298	40	61.1	2.2
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	4	7 003	2 506	587	76	—	2.5
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	4	7 003	2 506	587	76	—	2.5
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	16	8 626	3 284	742	186	14.0	4.6
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	3	765	297	63	23	—	—
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	3	765	297	63	23	—	—
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	3	765	297	63	23	—	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	2 877	987	242	74	42.1	13.9
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	2 877	987	242	74	42.1	13.9
8123202	Drycleaning plants	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	4 984	2 000	437	89	—	—
812331	Linen supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	7	1 872	409	110	28	21.2	—
BRISTOL, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	92	23 832	6 522	1 569	434	34.2	4.4
811	Repair & maintenance	45	13 986	3 753	907	209	38.3	3.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	39	12 644	3 309	814	191	34.5	4.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	20	6 748	1 649	407	68	49.2	—
811111	General automotive repair	15	4 936	1 215	303	48	67.2	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	14	4 664	1 246	297	53	21.2	10.2
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	47	9 846	2 769	662	225	28.2	5.3
8121	Personal care services	29	3 498	1 179	276	114	36.0	2.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	25	2 488	985	231	95	49.6	4.1
812112	Beauty shops	22	2 315	911	215	89	51.3	3.4
81219	Other personal care services	4	1 010	194	45	19	2.8	—
8122	Death care services	7	3 829	975	242	55	21.6	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
BROOKFIELD TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	36	8 954	3 057	654	142	37.2	12.5
811	Repair & maintenance	13	4 479	1 669	342	41	37.2	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	2 143	757	170	25	39.5	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	23	4 475	1 388	312	101	37.2	25.0
8121	Personal care services	15	1 683	625	150	59	54.2	2.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	1 490	499	113	32	27.7	72.3
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	1 490	499	113	32	27.7	72.3
8123202	Drycleaning plants	4	1 490	499	113	32	27.7	72.3
CHESHIRE TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	47	16 930	4 708	1 134	249	25.3	7.6
811	Repair & maintenance	24	13 113	3 238	805	138	19.5	7.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	8 868	1 658	377	90	21.6	9.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	5 887	922	225	37	15.7	4.6
811111	General automotive repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	23	3 817	1 470	329	111	45.0	6.9
8121	Personal care services	16	2 466	1 066	252	82	41.5	8.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	16	2 466	1 066	252	82	41.5	8.4
812112	Beauty shops	16	2 466	1 066	252	82	41.5	8.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
CLINTON TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	24	5 966	1 441	268	61	26.3	11.2
811	Repair & maintenance	11	4 196	965	155	28	22.8	16.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	2 888	678	104	21	11.1	6.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	13	1 770	476	113	33	34.7	—
8121	Personal care services	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	D	D	D	a	D	D
COLCHESTER TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	24	4 427	1 231	277	90	66.2	7.7
811	Repair & maintenance	11	2 685	730	162	39	61.2	12.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	13	1 742	501	115	51	73.8	—
8121	Personal care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
COVENTRY TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
CROMWELL TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	41	10 151	3 028	834	191	27.6	4.6
811	Repair & maintenance	13	3 616	770	232	36	44.9	12.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	2 884	561	180	27	46.5	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	1 191	156	46	8	D	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	1 191	156	46	8	D	—
812	Personal & laundry services	28	6 535	2 258	602	155	18.0	.2
8121	Personal care services	17	3 350	1 407	341	104	21.5	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	13	2 811	1 269	309	82	21.7	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	1 201	357	135	28	37.9	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	989	325	126	23	40.3	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	989	325	126	23	40.3	—
DANBURY, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	152	59 241	17 772	3 829	853	24.1	3.5
811	Repair & maintenance	90	43 893	12 358	2 678	495	21.8	1.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	74	32 074	9 689	2 198	402	25.8	2.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	45	16 582	5 256	1 169	189	18.7	3.8
811111	General automotive repair	34	D	D	D	c	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	19	10 572	3 349	766	107	27.3	.2
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	10	4 920	1 084	263	106	46.4	—
811192	Carwashes	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	9 650	1 665	242	47	2.5	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	6	9 650	1 665	242	47	2.5	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	6	9 650	1 665	242	47	2.5	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	62	15 348	5 414	1 151	358	30.8	9.3
8121	Personal care services	36	6 145	2 125	508	202	35.3	4.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	31	5 037	1 919	455	175	37.5	5.0
812112	Beauty shops	28	4 356	1 738	409	152	42.2	.6
81219	Other personal care services	5	1 108	206	53	27	25.3	—
8122	Death care services	6	3 752	1 253	195	25	28.9	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	16	4 247	1 753	387	117	23.1	14.4
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	2 848	1 347	291	93	28.1	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	2 848	1 347	291	93	28.1	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	7	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
DANIELSON, CT *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	3 574	1 262	244	60	25.5	—
811	Repair & maintenance	4	2 238	670	143	25	8.2	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	1 336	592	101	35	54.5	—
8121	Personal care services	5	506	191	47	22	63.4	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	506	191	47	22	63.4	—
DARIEN TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	43	18 031	6 470	1 511	310	20.3	5.3
811	Repair & maintenance	18	9 676	2 787	681	148	22.0	6.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	7 274	2 297	560	130	9.1	8.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	2 055	805	192	17	D	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	2 055	805	192	17	D	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	1 408	233	59	9	D	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	25	8 355	3 683	830	162	18.3	3.8
8121	Personal care services	11	3 160	1 715	379	79	17.5	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	2 994	1 278	311	61	13.1	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	5	2 107	908	222	41	14.4	—
DERBY, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	27	48 479	5 269	1 098	258	4.0	.5
811	Repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	17	D	D	D	c	D	D
8121	Personal care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
8129	Other personal services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
EAST HAMPTON TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	3 165	899	205	48	59.3	7.5
811	Repair & maintenance	8	1 908	568	144	24	58.9	5.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	1 661	455	115	20	65.4	—
812	Personal & laundry services	10	1 257	331	61	24	60.1	10.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
EAST HARTFORD TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	103	90 381	25 424	5 892	1 043	10.2	1.3
811	Repair & maintenance	67	31 228	10 001	2 408	421	22.1	3.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	50	24 813	7 980	1 902	339	22.5	2.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	21	9 857	3 060	700	100	29.1	4.6
811111	General automotive repair	12	5 733	1 845	405	55	41.5	—
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	4	1 688	555	137	18	29.0	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	16	10 379	3 420	824	111	18.2	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	13	4 577	1 500	378	128	18.1	.9
811192	Carwashes	7	2 139	634	169	71	31.7	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	1 627	737	192	29	9.6	23.7
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	36	59 153	15 423	3 484	622	3.9	.2
8121	Personal care services	12	1 698	784	184	72	21.3	4.2
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	4	2 349	671	136	13	6.3	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	9	D	D	D	e	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	5	D	D	D	e	D	D
EAST HAVEN TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	52	16 651	4 565	1 017	217	38.8	4.8
811	Repair & maintenance	21	10 861	2 824	635	92	40.9	.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	4 925	1 537	381	54	11.2	—
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	31	5 790	1 741	382	125	34.9	13.6
8121	Personal care services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	9	1 837	564	127	42	45.8	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	1 518	521	120	37	34.4	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	1 518	521	120	37	34.4	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	6	1 518	521	120	37	34.4	—
EAST LYME TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	35	7 383	2 186	512	144	38.3	5.6
811	Repair & maintenance	14	4 575	1 120	262	57	36.1	2.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	3 760	886	208	40	27.9	.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	21	2 808	1 066	250	87	41.9	11.3
8121	Personal care services	18	1 929	835	198	65	54.2	16.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
EAST WINDSOR TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	34	14 814	5 687	1 190	204	21.1	.2
811	Repair & maintenance	23	13 635	5 391	1 124	180	15.2	.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	19	11 796	4 608	947	159	17.3	.2
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	7 696	2 960	541	64	15.1	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	3 132	1 274	314	81	20.1	—
811192	Carwashes	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	1 179	296	66	24	88.9	—
8121	Personal care services	7	522	195	45	18	100.0	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	522	195	45	18	100.0	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
ELLINGTON TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	16	2 925	795	186	53	20.8	3.6
811	Repair & maintenance	9	2 087	482	113	21	21.2	2.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	838	313	73	32	19.6	5.1
8121	Personal care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
ENFIELD TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	88	28 537	9 538	2 047	464	23.3	9.1
811	Repair & maintenance	49	21 664	7 089	1 563	290	23.8	8.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	36	14 500	4 410	1 032	208	21.2	11.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	18	8 572	2 467	533	119	18.5	10.7
811111	General automotive repair	14	7 027	2 091	446	100	19.5	10.1
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	12	3 877	1 180	321	48	38.3	17.3
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	2 195	702	107	39	85.7	14.3
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	1 852	576	77	21	94.4	5.6
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	1 852	576	77	21	94.4	5.6
8114903	Welding repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	39	6 873	2 449	484	174	21.7	10.0
8121	Personal care services	27	3 584	1 354	283	107	32.4	9.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	23	2 914	1 232	257	90	29.8	5.3
812112	Beauty shops	19	2 481	1 103	228	83	23.3	.4
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	1 136	363	94	39	29.0	—
FAIRFIELD TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	127	61 979	17 829	3 799	714	45.9	3.7
811	Repair & maintenance	46	40 445	10 057	1 960	253	54.4	2.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	34	18 238	5 726	1 288	192	11.5	4.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	18	8 498	2 459	566	70	6.6	3.7
811111	General automotive repair	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	10	7 453	2 268	506	67	14.2	4.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	2 287	999	216	55	21.2	4.2
811192	Carwashes	6	2 287	999	216	55	21.2	4.2
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	81	21 534	7 772	1 839	461	30.0	6.5
8121	Personal care services	56	9 938	4 284	1 017	273	20.5	6.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	52	9 279	4 051	971	249	20.9	7.2
812112	Beauty shops	45	8 463	3 813	913	232	18.7	7.9
812113	Nail salons	3	497	111	26	7	D	—
8122	Death care services	6	5 415	962	251	28	53.1	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	12	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	11	4 285	1 912	436	123	11.8	13.7
8129	Other personal services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
FARMINGTON TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	41	11 937	3 381	770	177	54.7	11.3
811	Repair & maintenance	13	5 820	1 449	330	75	39.9	5.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	5 325	1 338	310	72	34.3	6.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	3 714	945	229	42	31.7	—
811111	General automotive repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	28	6 117	1 932	440	102	68.7	16.8
8121	Personal care services	19	2 242	964	215	54	33.8	45.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	1 985	638	146	33	78.4	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	1 985	638	146	33	78.4	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	1 985	638	146	33	78.4	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
GLASTONBURY TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	78	46 149	17 297	4 124	657	13.4	24.6
811	Repair & maintenance	31	33 204	12 651	3 053	349	7.2	31.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	18	9 283	3 006	723	119	20.1	8.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	5 847	1 949	448	65	16.5	14.0
811111	General automotive repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	2 153	645	147	23	20.4	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	20 623	8 506	2 084	200	—	46.8
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	20 623	8 506	2 084	200	—	46.8
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	721	237	52	9	13.7	—
812	Personal & laundry services	47	12 945	4 646	1 071	308	29.5	6.7
8121	Personal care services	27	6 902	3 533	820	220	18.3	7.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	22	5 858	3 213	746	202	17.1	8.7
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	11	2 881	625	142	55	32.3	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
GREENWICH TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	108	36 085	12 959	2 875	543	29.9	1.7
811	Repair & maintenance	35	14 494	4 836	1 044	156	28.2	.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	19	10 524	3 619	781	125	23.4	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	7 027	2 196	588	53	10.1	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	5 335	1 764	497	42	4.2	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	6	5 335	1 764	497	42	4.2	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	3	2 228	1 154	109	58	D	—
811192	Carwashes	3	2 228	1 154	109	58	D	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	a	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	5	921	346	81	12	17.3	—
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	5	921	346	81	12	17.3	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	73	21 591	8 123	1 831	387	31.0	2.7
8121	Personal care services	46	11 841	5 121	1 207	239	25.0	1.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	41	10 925	4 777	1 125	229	24.4	.9
812112	Beauty shops	32	9 392	4 464	1 051	210	17.1	1.1
812113	Nail salons	5	1 031	84	14	8	100.0	—
81219	Other personal care services	5	916	344	82	10	32.6	6.3
812199	Other personal care services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	16	5 313	2 053	401	115	27.6	7.8
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	11	3 845	1 344	253	60	27.7	10.8
8129	Other personal services	7	2 865	689	162	29	51.9	—
81292	Photofinishing	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
GROTON, CT *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	21	5 177	1 708	469	80	27.4	.8
811	Repair & maintenance	11	3 428	982	213	41	27.8	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	2 065	568	118	21	—	—
812	Personal & laundry services	10	1 749	726	256	39	26.5	2.4
8121	Personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
GROTON TOWN BALANCE, CT *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	36	12 151	3 643	793	229	29.3	.7
811	Repair & maintenance	18	8 827	2 144	470	106	26.2	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	16	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	11	6 521	1 588	335	59	33.6	—
811111	General automotive repair	8	4 722	1 231	246	49	41.0	—
811113	Automotive transmission repair	3	1 799	357	89	10	D	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	18	3 324	1 499	323	123	37.5	2.7
8121	Personal care services	11	2 023	1 073	257	95	55.4	4.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
GUILFORD TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	40	9 751	3 637	800	173	21.5	7.0
811	Repair & maintenance	14	4 556	1 432	347	54	26.1	4.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	4 125	1 277	313	48	24.1	4.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	26	5 195	2 205	453	119	17.4	9.5
8121	Personal care services	16	2 517	1 280	294	71	34.4	4.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
HAMDEN TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	121	38 226	13 458	3 158	677	25.9	7.4
811	Repair & maintenance	56	21 131	6 491	1 583	268	28.7	6.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	42	17 399	5 276	1 293	212	28.7	6.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	21	8 406	2 275	561	82	27.1	1.9
811111	General automotive repair	15	4 428	1 214	290	49	31.6	3.7
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	13	6 628	2 113	512	66	33.3	11.6
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	8	2 365	888	220	64	22.1	7.3
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	1 658	596	142	24	34.7	—
812	Personal & laundry services	65	17 095	6 967	1 575	409	22.4	8.7
8121	Personal care services	43	8 596	3 695	865	284	33.1	3.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	40	7 386	3 438	807	247	38.5	3.8
812112	Beauty shops	36	7 093	3 353	788	237	36.7	4.0
81219	Other personal care services	3	1 210	257	58	37	—	—
8122	Death care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	4 032	1 516	295	35	3.8	14.0
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	4 032	1 516	295	35	3.8	14.0
8122101	Funeral homes	5	4 032	1 516	295	35	3.8	14.0
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	9	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
HARTFORD, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	212	76 287	21 403	4 881	1 129	16.3	13.7
811	Repair & maintenance	87	36 366	9 111	2 077	372	15.2	10.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	72	29 349	7 358	1 699	315	17.0	12.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	39	12 183	3 356	777	130	22.4	10.7
811111	General automotive repair	29	7 371	1 893	442	85	22.1	17.8
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	23	14 707	3 269	766	124	13.9	10.7
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	18	7 690	2 152	502	77	18.8	5.6
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	18	7 690	2 152	502	77	18.8	5.6
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	5	7 017	1 117	264	47	8.5	16.2
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	10	2 459	733	156	61	8.2	32.8
811192	Carwashes	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	2 854	647	125	18	14.2	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	2 854	647	125	18	14.2	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	125	39 921	12 292	2 804	757	17.4	16.8
8121	Personal care services	44	4 545	1 672	351	105	50.1	13.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	44	4 545	1 672	351	105	50.1	13.6
812111	Barber shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	32	3 752	1 331	266	79	50.6	16.4
8122	Death care services	9	5 950	1 448	344	52	32.9	8.4
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	15	13 826	4 883	1 113	263	2.1	4.4
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	2 781	1 025	234	84	5.0	11.6
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	2 781	1 025	234	84	5.0	11.6
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
812331	Linen supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
8129	Other personal services	57	15 600	4 289	996	337	15.5	32.0
81292	Photofinishing	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	50	11 896	3 073	756	304	—	39.6
812930	Parking lots & garages	50	11 896	3 073	756	304	—	39.6
JEWETT CITY, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	2 715	551	135	38	73.4	4.1
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
KILLINGLY TOWN BALANCE, CT *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	16	3 461	885	228	64	33.7	9.8
811	Repair & maintenance	5	1 513	324	87	14	18.0	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	1 948	561	141	50	45.8	17.4
8121	Personal care services	7	958	302	78	32	19.9	35.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	958	302	78	32	19.9	35.4
812112	Beauty shops	7	958	302	78	32	19.9	35.4
LEDYARD TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	5	1 254	221	58	11	48.4	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MADISON TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	23	5 897	1 898	432	103	41.7	3.5
811	Repair & maintenance	9	2 531	440	83	12	73.4	2.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	2 184	390	76	9	71.4	3.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	14	3 366	1 458	349	91	17.9	4.1
8121	Personal care services	10	2 060	1 092	245	60	21.5	1.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	2 060	1 092	245	60	21.5	1.9
812112	Beauty shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
MANCHESTER TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	109	36 235	11 037	2 457	614	20.3	5.0
811	Repair & maintenance	57	23 018	5 942	1 364	309	21.4	7.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	43	19 195	5 079	1 159	250	17.1	8.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	28	12 681	3 112	721	130	21.7	9.2
811111	General automotive repair	20	8 170	2 076	480	89	30.6	14.3
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	3	2 129	343	67	15	D	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	3 172	1 109	249	40	11.4	12.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	3 172	1 109	249	40	11.4	12.3
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	8	3 172	1 109	249	40	11.4	12.3
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	3 342	858	189	80	4.9	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	52	13 217	5 095	1 093	305	18.3	.9
8121	Personal care services	34	6 421	2 383	554	172	24.4	1.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	30	5 305	2 074	476	157	24.7	.5
8122	Death care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	2 548	1 043	241	78	31.2	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	2 548	1 043	241	78	31.2	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
MANSFIELD TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	16	4 322	1 132	288	63	20.5	3.3
811	Repair & maintenance	6	3 025	690	190	30	26.6	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	3 025	690	190	30	26.6	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	10	1 297	442	98	33	6.3	10.9
8121	Personal care services	7	881	388	87	25	9.3	6.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	881	388	87	25	9.3	6.0
812112	Beauty shops	7	881	388	87	25	9.3	6.0
MERIDEN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	96	29 893	10 194	2 242	447	27.9	17.2
811	Repair & maintenance	54	18 200	5 174	1 227	204	29.8	26.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	38	10 787	3 131	772	137	23.4	15.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	24	7 445	2 033	508	80	23.9	15.2
811111	General automotive repair	18	5 369	1 365	352	58	22.1	13.7
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	2 399	801	186	32	16.5	20.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	2 399	801	186	32	16.5	20.8
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	2 267	876	184	38	67.8	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	1 805	714	158	30	59.6	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	1 805	714	158	30	59.6	—
812	Personal & laundry services	42	11 693	5 020	1 015	243	25.0	2.1
8121	Personal care services	26	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	7	4 002	1 451	298	36	37.9	.4
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	4 069	2 014	350	79	13.3	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MIDDLETOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	87	54 570	14 727	3 649	462	16.1	13.3
811	Repair & maintenance	45	45 833	11 856	2 962	276	10.1	15.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	31	29 990	5 938	1 502	188	8.8	2.2
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	19	24 337	4 446	1 130	127	6.0	2.7
811111	General automotive repair	15	D	D	D	c	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	4 569	1 255	317	43	14.6	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	8 338	2 569	622	54	10.7	76.1
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	8 338	2 569	622	54	10.7	76.1
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	42	8 737	2 871	687	186	47.4	3.1
8121	Personal care services	26	2 842	991	236	85	40.2	6.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	24	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	7	2 868	1 026	256	31	38.0	3.5
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	2 327	880	220	24	31.4	—
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	2 327	880	220	24	31.4	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	1 704	579	135	46	51.3	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	1 704	579	135	46	51.3	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
MILFORD, CT (CC) *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	130	50 890	17 379	4 142	789	22.2	3.8
811	Repair & maintenance	72	35 659	11 177	2 596	366	20.8	3.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	53	22 659	6 401	1 594	276	21.4	2.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	34	12 621	2 970	694	113	32.2	4.5
811111	General automotive repair	26	9 586	2 080	512	83	37.6	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	12	8 303	2 668	707	97	7.4	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	1 735	763	193	66	10.0	—
811192	Carwashes	7	1 735	763	193	66	10.0	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	5 658	1 501	455	32	21.6	4.5
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	5 658	1 501	455	32	21.6	4.5
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	7	5 658	1 501	455	32	21.6	4.5
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	58	15 231	6 202	1 546	423	25.6	4.5
8121	Personal care services	40	4 933	2 286	534	187	30.1	12.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
812111	Barber shops	5	616	287	67	12	22.2	43.7
812112	Beauty shops	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	13	5 853	2 829	820	205	2.5	1.7
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
MILFORD CITY, CT *								
81	Other services (except public administration)	130	50 890	17 379	4 142	789	22.2	3.8
811	Repair & maintenance	72	35 659	11 177	2 596	366	20.8	3.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	53	22 659	6 401	1 594	276	21.4	2.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	34	12 621	2 970	694	113	32.2	4.5
811111	General automotive repair	26	9 586	2 080	512	83	37.6	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	12	8 303	2 668	707	97	7.4	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	1 735	763	193	66	10.0	—
811192	Carwashes	7	1 735	763	193	66	10.0	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	5 658	1 501	455	32	21.6	4.5
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	5 658	1 501	455	32	21.6	4.5
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	7	5 658	1 501	455	32	21.6	4.5
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	58	15 231	6 202	1 546	423	25.6	4.5
8121	Personal care services	40	4 933	2 286	534	187	30.1	12.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	38	D	D	D	c	D	D
812111	Barber shops	5	616	287	67	12	22.2	43.7
812112	Beauty shops	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	13	5 853	2 829	820	205	2.5	1.7
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
MONROE TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	31	7 945	2 108	551	135	47.6	—
811	Repair & maintenance	10	5 148	1 186	317	61	49.7	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	21	2 797	922	234	74	43.7	—
8121	Personal care services	17	1 751	599	150	55	54.1	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	17	1 751	599	150	55	54.1	—
812112	Beauty shops	13	1 295	481	119	42	49.1	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	1 046	323	84	19	26.4	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
MONTVILLE TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	20	6 135	1 660	406	80	62.9	3.4
811	Repair & maintenance	9	5 180	1 379	349	59	68.4	1.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	955	281	57	21	33.1	15.0
8121	Personal care services	10	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NAUGATUCK, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	52	18 286	5 882	1 241	261	18.7	4.2
811	Repair & maintenance	24	14 157	4 436	929	142	11.5	5.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	14	4 693	1 100	215	50	9.7	16.3
811111	General automotive repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	28	4 129	1 446	312	119	43.3	—
8121	Personal care services	20	1 528	609	137	79	77.7	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	20	1 528	609	137	79	77.7	—
812112	Beauty shops	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
NEW BRITAIN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	100	40 693	11 517	2 872	530	26.5	2.5
811	Repair & maintenance	55	27 130	7 064	1 614	253	30.7	1.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	42	16 273	4 358	1 052	187	44.2	2.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	27	9 556	2 949	725	103	36.2	4.5
811111	General automotive repair	19	7 146	2 315	558	79	44.1	3.1
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	8 457	2 143	444	42	2.6	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	8 457	2 143	444	42	2.6	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	5	8 457	2 143	444	42	2.6	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	45	13 563	4 453	1 258	277	18.1	4.4
8121	Personal care services	24	2 429	1 038	240	87	37.3	3.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	24	2 429	1 038	240	87	37.3	3.7
812112	Beauty shops	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	11	6 050	1 986	587	59	16.9	.4
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
NEW CANAAN TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	30	9 849	3 285	787	121	33.0	5.5
811	Repair & maintenance	7	2 902	857	241	20	26.0	14.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	23	6 947	2 428	546	101	36.0	1.9
8121	Personal care services	12	3 102	1 015	214	44	59.4	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	12	3 102	1 015	214	44	59.4	—
812111	Barber shops	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	2 559	810	211	44	25.6	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
NEW FAIRFIELD TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	10	3 038	912	212	47	46.2	1.2
811	Repair & maintenance	5	1 995	540	125	22	45.1	1.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	1 043	372	87	25	48.2	—
8121	Personal care services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D.]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NEW HAVEN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	254	119 383	35 894	8 567	1 748	20.1	6.5
811	Repair & maintenance	91	39 421	12 376	2 934	485	43.4	6.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	68	25 713	7 436	1 788	330	29.9	5.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	45	14 970	3 976	909	164	32.9	1.6
811111	General automotive repair	32	10 443	2 692	633	112	34.1	2.3
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	4	1 504	447	94	19	13.2	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	16	9 201	3 051	773	126	19.9	6.1
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	14	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	1 542	409	106	40	59.8	40.2
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	12	2 651	880	200	55	35.5	33.2
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	1 560	556	128	32	—	50.8
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	1 560	556	128	32	—	50.8
812	Personal & laundry services	163	79 962	23 518	5 633	1 263	8.6	6.7
8121	Personal care services	49	5 253	2 148	522	173	46.4	7.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	47	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	41	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	21	9 477	2 398	477	72	33.7	12.1
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	16	7 171	1 606	316	46	44.3	9.3
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	16	7 171	1 606	316	46	44.3	9.3
8122101	Funeral homes	16	7 171	1 606	316	46	44.3	9.3
81222	Cemeteries & crematories	5	2 306	792	161	26	1.0	21.0
812220	Cemeteries & crematories	5	2 306	792	161	26	1.0	21.0
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	26	25 940	9 858	2 463	520	3.8	.8
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	13	2 649	891	217	72	21.3	7.4
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	13	2 649	891	217	72	21.3	7.4
8123202	Drycleaning plants	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	4	D	D	D	e	D	D
812331	Linen supply	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)	3	D	D	D	e	D	D
8129	Other personal services	67	39 292	9 114	2 171	498	.5	9.3
81293	Parking lots & garages	61	D	D	D	e	D	D
812930	Parking lots & garages	61	D	D	D	e	D	D
NEWINGTON TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	71	41 881	12 179	2 743	494	9.3	2.4
811	Repair & maintenance	37	36 968	10 784	2 431	385	6.1	1.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	24	14 987	4 587	1 077	181	3.9	2.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	12	7 236	2 309	505	79	6.2	—
811111	General automotive repair	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	5 800	1 882	461	61	2.2	7.1
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	5	4 733	1 600	396	52	2.7	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	1 951	396	111	41	—	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	c	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	34	4 913	1 395	312	109	33.5	12.4
8121	Personal care services	25	2 858	985	230	89	34.1	8.5
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	21	2 026	792	185	67	44.2	11.9
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	982	180	37	10	33.1	37.6
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NEW LONDON, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	66	23 315	8 116	1 957	409	13.2	9.9
811	Repair & maintenance	32	14 384	4 268	994	173	10.2	15.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	25	12 169	3 642	822	145	10.3	9.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	14	6 596	2 117	493	79	10.4	15.7
811111	General automotive repair	8	3 550	1 332	326	41	4.3	29.2
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	4 067	1 009	204	38	9.1	3.1
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	3	1 506	516	125	28	D	—
812	Personal & laundry services	34	8 931	3 848	963	236	18.1	.6
8121	Personal care services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	6	2 850	923	315	40	23.5	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	2 948	1 589	359	102	—	1.8
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
NEW MILFORD TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	50	14 452	4 506	1 053	212	21.8	20.6
811	Repair & maintenance	28	8 951	2 631	636	102	22.2	4.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	23	8 010	2 244	552	85	18.2	4.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	4 094	1 477	368	46	12.2	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	4 094	1 477	368	46	12.2	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	6	4 094	1 477	368	46	12.2	—
812	Personal & laundry services	22	5 501	1 875	417	110	21.0	46.9
8121	Personal care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	1 678	520	109	29	17.6	66.9
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
NEWTOWN TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	25	4 869	1 580	352	84	41.4	16.9
811	Repair & maintenance	9	1 411	346	74	16	54.9	45.1
812	Personal & laundry services	16	3 458	1 234	278	68	35.9	5.4
8121	Personal care services	12	2 270	915	215	58	25.4	3.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
NORTH BRANFORD TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	19	3 434	909	208	49	37.7	—
811	Repair & maintenance	9	2 567	646	146	31	33.4	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	1 752	311	71	15	41.4	—
812	Personal & laundry services	10	867	263	62	18	50.4	—
8121	Personal care services	8	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	8	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NORTH HAVEN TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	70	25 291	6 518	1 561	347	51.5	1.0
811	Repair & maintenance	37	19 618	4 633	1 124	220	46.8	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	29	14 717	3 765	942	183	58.8	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	18	6 108	1 773	470	79	50.1	—
811111	General automotive repair	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	5 702	1 267	289	34	89.1	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	5 702	1 267	289	34	89.1	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	33	5 673	1 885	437	127	67.8	4.4
8121	Personal care services	24	2 052	772	171	66	63.8	12.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	1 431	517	134	42	65.1	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	1 431	517	134	42	65.1	—
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	1 431	517	134	42	65.1	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants	4	1 431	517	134	42	65.1	—
NORWALK, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	179	73 851	23 457	5 379	880	33.5	6.0
811	Repair & maintenance	103	50 140	14 231	3 262	467	30.4	7.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	79	36 478	9 971	2 307	356	33.7	9.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	46	16 343	4 209	1 076	147	45.4	1.4
811111	General automotive repair	34	11 811	2 839	734	85	51.4	2.0
811113	Automotive transmission repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	24	17 278	5 042	1 048	153	20.5	17.1
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	9	2 857	720	183	56	46.5	9.2
811192	Carwashes	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	7	1 460	247	57	9	64.9	4.9
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	7	1 460	247	57	9	64.9	4.9
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	76	23 711	9 226	2 117	413	40.2	2.7
8121	Personal care services	36	5 429	2 010	481	132	38.3	3.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	31	4 246	1 749	418	113	43.4	4.4
812112	Beauty shops	24	3 786	1 615	385	105	39.2	2.3
81219	Other personal care services	5	1 183	261	63	19	20.2	—
8122	Death care services	4	3 626	1 441	250	27	10.3	6.9
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	23	7 379	2 796	617	146	52.4	2.6
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812331	Linen supply	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	13	7 277	2 979	769	108	44.1	—
81292	Photofinishing	7	5 962	2 395	583	75	39.7	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
NORWICH, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	74	23 857	7 091	1 629	422	42.6	5.1
811	Repair & maintenance	34	12 721	3 034	712	158	39.9	6.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	29	10 496	2 617	608	140	34.5	6.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	20	7 130	1 799	420	82	37.2	9.8
811111	General automotive repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	1 872	429	96	18	31.8	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	1 494	389	92	40	25.2	—
812	Personal & laundry services	40	11 136	4 057	917	264	45.6	3.6
8121	Personal care services	26	5 337	2 461	546	177	43.3	7.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
8122	Death care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
ORANGE TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	43	15 588	5 280	1 072	338	24.8	18.5
811	Repair & maintenance	15	8 632	2 592	577	108	24.7	32.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	5 156	1 586	317	72	11.7	30.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	2 761	752	199	46	21.8	11.5
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	28	6 956	2 688	495	230	25.0	1.3
8121	Personal care services	24	6 266	2 530	479	221	16.7	1.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	19	4 322	2 038	370	181	20.3	2.1
812112	Beauty shops	16	3 846	1 907	350	173	21.6	1.0
812113	Nail salons	3	476	131	20	8	D	10.5
81219	Other personal care services	5	1 944	492	109	40	8.8	—
812199	Other personal care services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
PLAINFIELD TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	24	2 930	1 025	216	76	70.9	—
812	Personal & laundry services	21	2 519	956	203	72	66.1	—
8121	Personal care services	13	1 053	538	115	49	56.4	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	13	1 053	538	115	49	56.4	—
812112	Beauty shops	13	1 053	538	115	49	56.4	—
PLAINVILLE TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	40	12 743	3 720	685	167	26.1	2.3
811	Repair & maintenance	19	8 492	2 026	305	58	25.1	.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	4 029	1 006	220	37	36.6	.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	2 013	477	112	16	38.7	—
812	Personal & laundry services	21	4 251	1 694	380	109	28.1	6.1
8121	Personal care services	13	2 328	1 072	251	78	37.2	.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	13	2 328	1 072	251	78	37.2	.3
812112	Beauty shops	10	1 822	820	194	61	19.8	.4
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
PLYMOUTH TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	9	4 618	1 071	238	48	61.8	—
811	Repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	1	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
RIDGEFIELD TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	32	16 704	6 672	1 579	287	17.9	.1
811	Repair & maintenance	6	4 062	1 138	261	36	5.7	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	4 062	1 138	261	36	5.7	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	2 571	570	134	18	—	—
811111	General automotive repair	3	2 571	570	134	18	—	—
812	Personal & laundry services	26	12 642	5 534	1 318	251	21.8	.1
8121	Personal care services	14	7 067	3 862	935	178	4.6	.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	13	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	11	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	2 729	971	234	49	19.4	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	5	2 339	831	193	39	13.4	—
8129	Other personal services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
ROCKY HILL TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	45	13 850	3 887	923	202	34.5	15.4
811	Repair & maintenance	16	7 021	1 533	368	77	41.0	3.0
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	5 857	1 182	289	64	47.8	3.0
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	3 935	676	159	36	59.6	3.6
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	29	6 829	2 354	555	125	27.8	28.2
8121	Personal care services	18	3 088	1 328	315	72	37.4	15.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	15	3 007	1 303	315	72	35.7	15.8
8122	Death care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
SEYMOUR TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	37	8 678	2 237	451	129	55.5	1.1
811	Repair & maintenance	18	5 323	1 339	297	65	45.2	1.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	3 516	582	142	36	51.8	2.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	1 188	304	78	17	100.0	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	1 188	304	78	17	100.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	19	3 355	898	154	64	71.9	—
8121	Personal care services	11	1 243	404	94	42	89.0	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	1 068	212	37	17	25.8	—
SHELTON, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	47	14 480	4 692	1 083	237	37.8	15.6
811	Repair & maintenance	20	8 315	2 459	578	86	24.0	25.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	4 874	1 292	315	56	20.7	8.8
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	1 712	504	113	14	24.5	75.5
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	1 712	504	113	14	24.5	75.5
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	27	6 165	2 233	505	151	56.4	2.8
8121	Personal care services	14	1 637	739	178	63	37.1	2.0
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	14	1 637	739	178	63	37.1	2.0
812112	Beauty shops	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	2 707	980	230	71	80.9	5.1
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
SIMSBURY TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	30	7 957	2 465	569	110	26.7	5.5
811	Repair & maintenance	10	3 408	1 006	230	33	30.9	12.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	20	4 549	1 459	339	77	23.5	—
8121	Personal care services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	12	1 732	785	190	49	25.6	—
SOUTHBURY TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	19	5 329	1 923	463	91	30.9	2.3
811	Repair & maintenance	8	3 478	1 112	279	37	27.0	.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	1 851	811	184	54	38.3	5.5
8121	Personal care services	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
SOUTHINGTON TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	83	26 252	8 024	1 659	427	39.4	6.8
811	Repair & maintenance	53	20 442	5 919	1 206	290	38.1	6.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	36	13 412	3 147	756	199	38.5	9.4
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	19	7 633	1 610	402	71	37.5	—
811111	General automotive repair	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	12	3 673	926	199	51	57.4	34.4
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	5	2 106	611	155	77	8.9	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	10	2 427	803	196	51	78.7	.7
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	30	5 810	2 105	453	137	43.6	8.6
8121	Personal care services	21	2 572	1 206	286	96	46.2	1.9
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	3	2 253	671	113	19	D	19.9
SOUTH WINDSOR TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	58	26 239	8 833	2 073	373	26.7	.6
811	Repair & maintenance	34	16 814	5 402	1 240	192	34.7	.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	24	11 446	3 531	906	134	29.1	.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	17	7 282	1 893	426	78	35.8	.5
811111	General automotive repair	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	1 193	281	59	10	100.0	—
812	Personal & laundry services	24	9 425	3 431	833	181	12.3	1.3
8121	Personal care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	10	1 033	369	84	26	59.4	11.1
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	6 982	2 628	644	140	—	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
STAFFORD TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	19	6 127	1 264	345	68	60.2	15.7
811	Repair & maintenance	9	4 509	789	200	30	72.1	14.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	10	1 618	475	145	38	27.1	18.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
STAMFORD, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	219	83 501	25 537	5 988	1 133	23.5	7.2
811	Repair & maintenance	104	48 600	13 759	3 319	507	22.4	4.5
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	68	37 998	9 994	2 360	364	17.5	4.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	39	15 876	4 439	1 032	139	32.5	1.1
811111	General automotive repair	32	11 911	3 238	793	107	40.5	1.5
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	22	17 903	4 446	1 061	181	3.0	9.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	19	15 879	3 924	954	163	3.3	10.5
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	18	D	D	D	c	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	4 219	1 109	267	44	22.6	—
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	10	3 241	899	209	35	20.0	3.2
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	10	3 241	899	209	35	20.0	3.2
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	21	5 411	2 148	560	87	48.1	4.7
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	8	2 515	1 129	271	38	69.1	4.9
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	115	34 901	11 778	2 669	626	25.0	10.9
8121	Personal care services	48	10 412	4 522	1 068	261	31.1	3.8
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	43	9 469	4 264	1 011	243	30.9	4.1
812112	Beauty shops	34	8 531	4 011	953	224	29.9	2.0
81219	Other personal care services	5	943	258	57	18	32.9	—
8122	Death care services	7	8 600	2 403	429	41	8.2	8.3
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	43	10 980	3 183	780	229	37.1	17.4
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	30	7 670	2 575	622	167	40.6	13.4
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	30	7 670	2 575	622	167	40.6	13.4
8123202	Drycleaning plants	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries	4	766	127	30	12	69.8	—
8129	Other personal services	17	4 909	1 670	392	95	14.8	16.2
81292	Photofinishing	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	12	3 135	1 289	314	80	—	—
812930	Parking lots & garages	12	3 135	1 289	314	80	—	—
STONINGTON TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	30	35 292	6 430	1 417	313	12.1	—
811	Repair & maintenance	7	2 632	678	183	30	45.0	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	23	32 660	5 752	1 234	283	9.5	—
8121	Personal care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)	1	D	D	D	c	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
STRATFORD TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	110	57 038	18 235	4 134	790	28.6	1.9
811	Repair & maintenance	51	32 858	9 599	2 160	322	25.7	2.9
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	37	23 561	6 830	1 545	252	22.2	3.5
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	22	12 595	3 127	719	103	16.5	6.4
811111	General automotive repair	20	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	11	7 856	2 893	645	75	37.9	.3
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	3 110	810	181	74	5.8	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	4 948	1 345	295	26	9.8	—
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	4 948	1 345	295	26	9.8	—
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	5	4 948	1 345	295	26	9.8	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	59	24 180	8 636	1 974	468	32.5	.7
8121	Personal care services	41	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	8	9 560	3 780	919	169	30.1	—
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	c	D	D
812331	Linen supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
SUFFIELD TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	12	3 452	1 026	163	45	39.5	26.5
811	Repair & maintenance	5	2 122	561	62	12	56.9	43.1
812	Personal & laundry services	7	1 330	465	101	33	11.6	—
8121	Personal care services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
TOLLAND TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	18	11 640	3 860	970	220	59.5	1.7
811	Repair & maintenance	12	10 162	3 149	794	182	66.0	1.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	6	1 478	711	176	38	14.7	2.4
8121	Personal care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	3	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
TORRINGTON, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	76	17 505	4 807	1 096	303	44.1	7.2
811	Repair & maintenance	46	10 132	2 247	487	111	43.6	11.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	37	8 951	1 962	447	99	44.9	11.8
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	22	5 249	1 120	260	49	44.8	13.3
811111	General automotive repair	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	762	204	26	5	D	8.4
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	762	204	26	5	D	8.4
812	Personal & laundry services	30	7 373	2 560	609	192	44.7	1.7
8121	Personal care services	15	2 437	1 102	284	89	34.0	2.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	15	2 437	1 102	284	89	34.0	2.7
812112	Beauty shops	15	2 437	1 102	284	89	34.0	2.7
8122	Death care services	6	2 775	808	178	52	51.8	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	1 298	521	116	38	79.1	4.7
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	1 298	521	116	38	79.1	4.7
8123202	Drycleaning plants	5	1 298	521	116	38	79.1	4.7
TRUMBULL TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	37	11 015	4 559	1 191	224	21.9	14.6
811	Repair & maintenance	11	2 978	1 049	279	47	44.6	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	7	2 203	829	226	40	42.4	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	26	8 037	3 510	912	177	13.5	20.0
8121	Personal care services	15	3 077	1 547	331	82	15.2	1.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	15	3 077	1 547	331	82	15.2	1.7
812112	Beauty shops	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
8129	Other personal services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
VERNON TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	63	22 139	7 592	1 743	383	35.8	6.2
811	Repair & maintenance	25	13 207	4 258	1 014	159	30.8	8.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	19	10 181	3 203	809	129	10.3	11.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	10	4 556	1 319	333	54	3.4	21.2
811111	General automotive repair	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	38	8 932	3 334	729	224	43.1	2.6
8121	Personal care services	25	3 837	1 589	370	131	44.7	6.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	20	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	2	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WALLINGFORD TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	99	40 012	15 376	4 001	573	21.4	12.4
811	Repair & maintenance	54	28 732	11 217	3 039	363	17.8	4.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	34	9 630	2 116	500	97	41.8	14.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	21	6 357	1 357	310	55	42.4	12.7
811111	General automotive repair	16	4 952	947	199	40	50.4	16.3
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	3 047	699	179	33	41.2	17.1
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	3 047	699	179	33	41.2	17.1
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	9	3 047	699	179	33	41.2	17.1
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	8 253	5 029	1 593	162	2.9	—
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	8 253	5 029	1 593	162	2.9	—
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	9	9 608	3 624	833	84	7.8	.1
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	9	9 608	3 624	833	84	7.8	.1
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	9	9 608	3 624	833	84	7.8	.1
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	5	1 241	448	113	20	8.9	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	45	11 280	4 159	962	210	30.5	31.9
8121	Personal care services	31	4 285	1 821	402	103	53.9	7.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	30	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	27	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	1 354	383	92	26	38.8	61.2
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	1 354	383	92	26	38.8	61.2
8123202	Drycleaning plants	4	1 354	383	92	26	38.8	61.2
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
WATERBURY, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	188	62 881	19 350	4 496	1 001	26.1	3.6
811	Repair & maintenance	91	37 857	11 049	2 517	489	28.3	3.6
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	70	28 368	7 927	1 766	376	27.9	2.6
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	43	18 115	5 056	1 114	215	21.0	1.0
811111	General automotive repair	29	11 624	3 274	771	141	21.3	1.6
811113	Automotive transmission repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	18	7 795	2 221	477	80	44.5	5.8
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	9	2 458	650	175	81	26.9	4.0
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	6 759	2 138	476	68	15.6	4.6
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	7	6 759	2 138	476	68	15.6	4.6
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	7	6 759	2 138	476	68	15.6	4.6
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	11	2 282	804	221	32	72.1	3.9
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	893	453	138	15	D	—
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	893	453	138	15	D	—
812	Personal & laundry services	97	25 024	8 301	1 979	512	22.9	3.6
8121	Personal care services	65	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	57	5 248	2 189	520	230	55.6	1.9
812112	Beauty shops	53	5 024	2 138	507	223	54.1	2.0
8122	Death care services	15	7 139	2 867	670	87	19.4	9.8
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	16	11 882	3 031	740	169	8.8	4
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81233	Linen & uniform supply	1	D	D	D	c	D	D
WATERFORD TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	31	8 076	2 899	615	171	30.3	—
811	Repair & maintenance	17	5 705	2 049	420	92	23.5	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	12	4 072	1 194	234	54	30.0	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	1 559	684	120	14	—	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	1 559	684	120	14	—	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	14	2 371	850	195	79	46.6	—
8121	Personal care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	11	2 054	756	174	68	38.4	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WATERTOWN TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	49	15 737	4 111	933	216	28.7	6.2
811	Repair & maintenance	25	10 223	2 118	482	99	26.4	2.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	17	5 328	1 509	343	65	24.6	.9
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	2 790	794	174	28	18.5	—
811111	General automotive repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	2 129	597	138	25	35.7	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	2 129	597	138	25	35.7	—
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	24	5 514	1 993	451	117	33.0	12.7
8121	Personal care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	1 951	687	158	42	6.2	29.9
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
WEST HARTFORD TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	130	49 299	19 079	4 184	887	19.5	7.8
811	Repair & maintenance	55	29 420	10 682	2 316	430	12.2	7.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	38	21 648	7 415	1 570	332	12.5	9.3
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	21	8 006	2 590	636	104	23.9	4.5
811111	General automotive repair	17	6 171	1 884	462	78	31.0	5.9
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	10	7 396	2 105	340	61	4.7	17.2
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	3 130	972	200	33	11.2	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops	4	4 266	1 133	140	28	—	29.7
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	7	6 246	2 720	594	167	7.1	6.0
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops	3	D	D	D	c	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	4 551	1 976	415	45	6.0	1.5
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	5	4 551	1 976	415	45	6.0	1.5
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	5	4 551	1 976	415	45	6.0	1.5
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	8	2 242	957	254	31	14.8	—
812	Personal & laundry services	75	19 879	8 397	1 868	457	30.3	9.0
8121	Personal care services	56	9 545	4 411	1 034	286	28.8	1.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	53	8 693	4 232	992	269	30.7	1.8
812111	Barber shops	5	786	461	114	28	14.0	—
812112	Beauty shops	44	6 998	3 180	737	197	34.3	2.3
812113	Nail salons	4	909	591	141	44	17.4	—
81219	Other personal care services	3	852	179	42	17	D	—
8122	Death care services	4	4 797	1 424	297	35	—	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	4 797	1 424	297	35	—	—
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	4 797	1 424	297	35	—	—
8122101	Funeral homes	4	4 797	1 424	297	35	—	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	10	4 890	2 397	500	126	64.6	32.7
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	8	D	D	D	c	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	5	3 757	2 136	444	100	72.0	28.0
WEST HAVEN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	111	46 441	15 870	3 602	643	17.1	4.7
811	Repair & maintenance	66	37 554	13 194	2 913	493	15.8	5.4
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	54	28 125	10 094	2 158	368	18.2	5.7
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	42	22 866	8 614	1 787	288	16.0	6.2
811111	General automotive repair	32	19 957	7 893	1 601	258	14.0	3.9
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	6	3 932	1 160	290	40	16.7	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	3 130	1 794	423	82	6.1	1.7
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WEST HAVEN, CT—Con.								
81	Other services (except public administration)—Con.							
812	Personal & laundry services	45	8 887	2 676	689	150	22.4	1.6
8121	Personal care services	27	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	27	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	6	3 667	1 407	402	40	3.3	—
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	11	3 413	657	143	46	18.8	—
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
WESTPORT TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	75	29 468	10 561	2 378	468	30.0	5.4
811	Repair & maintenance	15	6 943	1 790	384	50	33.6	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	4 948	1 275	291	35	21.9	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	2 508	651	162	18	—	—
811111	General automotive repair	5	2 508	651	162	18	—	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	60	22 525	8 771	1 994	418	28.9	7.0
8121	Personal care services	34	12 166	5 923	1 437	267	19.0	3.4
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	33	D	D	D	e	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	27	9 095	4 868	1 186	215	22.1	—
812113	Nail salons	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	4	2 945	762	128	42	67.6	—
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	16	5 083	1 417	297	79	35.1	18.3
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	6	2 331	669	132	30	17.8	10.2
81292	Photofinishing	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
812922	One-hour photofinishing	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
WETHERSFIELD TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	45	14 001	4 206	1 015	277	16.1	3.5
811	Repair & maintenance	12	5 430	1 027	241	55	17.1	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	8	4 409	753	177	44	12.0	—
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	5	2 985	469	104	21	17.8	—
811111	General automotive repair	5	2 985	469	104	21	17.8	—
812	Personal & laundry services	33	8 571	3 179	774	222	15.5	5.7
8121	Personal care services	24	3 741	1 740	415	159	22.8	10.3
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	23	D	D	D	c	D	D
812111	Barber shops	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	19	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8122101	Funeral homes	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	1 147	658	154	35	14.7	5.4
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	1 147	658	154	35	14.7	5.4
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	4	1 147	658	154	35	14.7	5.4
WILTON TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
8121	Personal care services	13	3 221	1 498	321	74	21.6	6.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123202	Drycleaning plants	3	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
WINCHESTER TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	19	3 103	777	191	67	60.3	—
811	Repair & maintenance	11	2 203	529	133	43	55.8	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	8	900	248	58	24	71.3	—
WINDHAM TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	25	8 473	2 950	662	140	38.3	—
811	Repair & maintenance	14	5 700	1 790	428	91	49.4	—
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	8	3 112	1 129	277	42	31.2	—
811111	General automotive repair	5	1 961	839	212	29	40.5	—
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	11	2 773	1 160	234	49	15.5	—
8121	Personal care services	5	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
WINDSOR TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	42	22 169	7 316	1 819	208	9.5	22.8
811	Repair & maintenance	14	15 714	5 099	1 271	106	6.0	30.3
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	7 939	2 983	833	46	—	52.7
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	3	7 939	2 983	833	46	—	52.7
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M ..	1	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	28	6 455	2 217	548	102	18.0	4.6
8121	Personal care services	16	1 630	648	153	47	45.1	1.1
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	16	1 630	648	153	47	45.1	1.1
812112	Beauty shops	12	1 458	593	141	43	39.8	1.2
8122	Death care services	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	2	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
8129	Other personal services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
WINDSOR LOCKS TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	37	20 339	6 504	1 635	483	39.3	13.1
811	Repair & maintenance	15	7 289	2 395	488	79	19.2	2.8
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	4	2 587	844	200	31	27.6	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	4	2 587	844	200	31	27.6	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	4	2 587	844	200	31	27.6	—
812	Personal & laundry services	22	13 050	4 109	1 147	404	50.5	18.9
8121	Personal care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	11	D	D	D	e	D	D
81293	Parking lots & garages	9	9 488	2 815	831	318	63.7	25.0
812930	Parking lots & garages	9	9 488	2 815	831	318	63.7	25.0
WOLCOTT TOWN, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	21	6 855	1 905	448	95	12.8	6.6
811	Repair & maintenance	11	5 962	1 640	388	68	10.3	2.2
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	5	2 939	968	227	36	18.7	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	5	2 939	968	227	36	18.7	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	5	2 939	968	227	36	18.7	—
812	Personal & laundry services	10	893	265	60	27	29.8	35.7
BALANCE OF FAIRFIELD COUNTY, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	11	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF HARTFORD COUNTY, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	73	34 283	11 360	2 550	421	30.5	10.1
811	Repair & maintenance	48	29 795	9 549	2 116	310	31.7	10.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	21	D	D	D	c	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	16	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	7 379	2 126	501	61	9.1	19.2
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	7 379	2 126	501	61	9.1	19.2
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114903	Welding repair	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	25	4 488	1 811	434	111	22.3	5.9
8121	Personal care services	20	2 094	830	195	66	35.8	12.7
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	20	2 094	830	195	66	35.8	12.7
812112	Beauty shops	16	1 831	719	168	43	36.4	12.4
8129	Other personal services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF LITCHFIELD COUNTY, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	116	42 076	10 867	2 212	501	49.0	15.5
811	Repair & maintenance	60	D	D	D	e	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	36	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	23	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114909	All other repair & related services	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	56	D	D	D	c	D	D
8121	Personal care services	34	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	34	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	31	D	D	D	b	D	D
8122	Death care services	10	D	D	D	b	D	D
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8129	Other personal services	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
81292	Photofinishing	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF MIDDLESEX COUNTY, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	127	37 943	10 810	2 573	577	34.6	4.0
811	Repair & maintenance	70	30 407	8 217	2 041	364	27.1	3.1
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	47	22 691	5 598	1 383	249	21.7	4.1
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	24	D	D	D	c	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	16	9 933	2 472	625	91	16.6	—
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	16	9 933	2 472	625	91	16.6	—
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	16	9 933	2 472	625	91	16.6	—
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	57	7 536	2 593	532	213	64.5	7.8
8121	Personal care services	37	D	D	D	c	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	33	D	D	D	c	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	31	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)	9	D	D	D	b	D	D

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4. Summary Statistics for Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax for Places: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For information on geographic areas followed by *, see Appendix D]

NAICS code	Geographic area and kind of business	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)	Percent of receipts—	
							From administrative records ¹	Estimated ²
BALANCE OF NEW HAVEN COUNTY, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	73	D	D	D	e	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	43	D	D	D	e	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	19	D	D	D	c	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	15	D	D	D	b	D	D
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair	2	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	9	4 346	1 279	309	48	60.9	.5
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	9	4 346	1 279	309	48	60.9	.5
8111211	Paint or body repair shops	9	4 346	1 279	309	48	60.9	.5
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	30	D	D	D	c	D	D
8121	Personal care services	21	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	14	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	11	D	D	D	b	D	D
81219	Other personal care services	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	5	D	D	D	b	D	D
BALANCE OF NEW LONDON COUNTY, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	34	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	22	D	D	D	b	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	9	895	404	93	38	28.6	20.6
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	9	895	404	93	38	28.6	20.6
812112	Beauty shops	9	895	404	93	38	28.6	20.6
BALANCE OF TOLLAND COUNTY, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	43	D	D	D	c	D	D
811	Repair & maintenance	31	D	D	D	c	D	D
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	25	D	D	D	c	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	8	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	2 237	459	101	24	87.0	13.0
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance	4	D	D	D	b	D	D
811192	Carwashes	3	D	D	D	b	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	1	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	12	D	D	D	b	D	D
8121	Personal care services	7	722	306	65	29	28.4	—
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	7	722	306	65	29	28.4	—
BALANCE OF WINDHAM COUNTY, CT								
81	Other services (except public administration)	67	14 833	4 318	971	211	29.4	8.0
811	Repair & maintenance	39	11 004	3 006	687	127	30.5	3.7
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance	26	D	D	D	b	D	D
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance	17	D	D	D	b	D	D
811111	General automotive repair	13	D	D	D	b	D	D
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair	7	D	D	D	b	D	D
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance	6	D	D	D	a	D	D
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance	7	D	D	D	a	D	D
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance	3	D	D	D	a	D	D
812	Personal & laundry services	28	3 829	1 312	284	84	26.2	20.2
8121	Personal care services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
812112	Beauty shops	18	D	D	D	b	D	D
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services	4	D	D	D	a	D	D

¹Includes receipts information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

²Includes receipts information which was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

Appendix A.

Explanation of Terms

ANNUAL PAYROLL (\$1,000)

Payroll includes all forms of compensation, such as salaries, wages, commissions, dismissal pay, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and employee contributions to qualified pension plans paid during the year to all employees. Also included are tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers and the value of payments in kind (e.g., free meals and lodging). If an employee works at more than one location, the payroll is included in the one location where they spend most of their time. Also included are salaries of professional service organizations or associations which operate under state professional corporation statutes and file a corporate Federal income tax return. Excluded are payrolls of departments or concessions operated by other companies at the establishment. For corporations, payroll includes amounts paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. Payroll is reported before deductions for social security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. This definition of payroll is the same as that used by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) on Form 941.

EXPENSES (\$1,000)

Includes program service grants, specified assistance to individuals, benefits paid to or for members, payroll, employee benefits, payroll taxes, interest and rent expenses, cost of supplies used for operation, cost of merchandise sold, depreciation expenses, fundraising expenses, contracted or purchased services, and other expenses charged to operations during 1997. Expenses exclude outlays for the purchase of real estate; construction and all other capital improvements; funds invested; assessments or dues paid to the parent or other chapters of the same organization; incomes taxes; sales and other taxes collected directly from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency; and, for fundraising organizations, funds transferred to charities and other organizations.

FIRST-QUARTER PAYROLL (\$1,000)

Represents payroll paid to persons employed at any time during the quarter January to March 1997.

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS

An establishment is a single physical location at which business is conducted and/or services are provided. It is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise,

which may consist of one establishment or more. Economic census figures represent a summary of reports for individual establishments rather than companies. For cases where a census report was received, separate information was obtained for each location where business was conducted. When administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead of a census report, no information was available on the number of locations operated. Each economic census establishment was tabulated according to the physical location at which the business was conducted. The count of establishments represents those in business at any time during 1997.

When two activities or more were carried on at a single location under a single ownership, all activities generally were grouped together as a single establishment. The entire establishment was classified on the basis of its major activity and all data for it were included in that classification. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted at a single location under a single ownership, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census. An establishment is included in the census if it is an employer, the establishment has \$1,000 in payroll, and was in operation at any time during 1997. Leased service departments (separately owned businesses operated as departments or concessions of other service establishments or of retail businesses, such as a separately owned shoeshine parlor in a barber shop, or a beauty shop in a department store) are treated as separate service establishments for census purposes. Leased retail departments located in service establishments (e.g., a gift shop located in a hotel) are considered separate retail establishments.

NUMBER OF PAID EMPLOYEES FOR PAY PERIOD INCLUDING MARCH 12

Paid employees consists of full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of corporations, who were on the payroll during the pay period including March 12. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; and members of a professional service organization or association which operates under state professional corporation statutes and files a corporate Federal income tax return. Not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses, and employees of departments or concessions operated by other companies at the establishment. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS Form 941.

OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)

RECEIPTS/REVENUE (\$1,000)

Receipts (basic dollar volume measure for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax). Includes receipts from customers or clients for services rendered, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold during 1997 whether or not payment was received in 1997. For advertising agencies, travel industries, and other service establishments operating on a commission basis, receipts include commissions, fees, and other operating income, NOT gross billings and sales. Excise taxes on gasoline, liquor, tobacco, etc., which are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and passed on in the cost of goods purchased by the service establishment, are also included. The establishments share of receipts from departments, concessions, and vending and amusement machines operated by others are included as part of receipts. Receipts also include the total value of service contracts, market value of compensation received in lieu of cash, amounts received for work subcontracted to others, and dues and assessments from members and affiliates. Receipts from services provided to foreign customers from U.S. locations, including services preformed for foreign parent firms, subsidiaries, and branches are included.

Receipts are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for merchandise returned by customers. Receipts do not include sales, occupancy, admissions, or other taxes collected from customers and remitted directly by the firm to a local, state, or Federal tax agency, nor do they include income from such sources as contributions, gifts, and grants; dividends, interest, and investments; or sale or rental of real estate. Also excluded are receipts (gross) of departments and concessions which are operated by others; sales of used equipment rented or leased to customers; domestic intracompany transfers; receipts of foreign subsidiaries; and other nonoperating income, such as royalties, franchise fees, etc. Receipts do not include service receipts of manufacturers, wholesalers, retail establishments, or other businesses whose primary activity is other than service. They do, however, include receipts other

than from services rendered (e.g., sale of merchandise to individuals or other businesses) by establishments primarily engaged in performing services and classified in the service industries.

Revenue (basic dollar volume measure for firms exempt from Federal income tax). Includes revenue from customers or clients for services rendered and merchandise sold during 1997, whether or not payment was received in 1997, and gross sales of merchandise, minus returns and allowances. Also included are income from interest, dividends, gross rents (including display space rentals and share of receipts from departments operated by other companies), gross contributions, gifts, grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), royalties, dues and assessments from members and affiliates, commissions earned from the sale of merchandise owned by others (including commissions from vending machine operators), and gross receipts from fundraising activities. Receipts from taxable business activities of firms exempt from Federal income tax (unrelated business income) are also included in revenue.

Revenue does not include sales, admissions, or other taxes collected by the organization from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency; income from the sale of real estate, investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale); gross receipts of departments, concessions, etc., that are operated by others; and amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

SALES, RECEIPTS, OR REVENUE ESTIMATED (PERCENT)

Percent of total sales/receipts/revenue that was imputed based on historic company ratios or administrative records, or on industry averages.

SALES, RECEIPTS, OR REVENUE FROM ADMINISTRATIVE RECORDS (PERCENT)

Percent of total sales/receipts/revenue obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

Appendix B.

NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions

81 OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)

The Other Services (except Public Administration) sector comprises establishments engaged in providing services not specifically provided for elsewhere in the classification system. Establishments in this sector are primarily engaged in activities, such as equipment and machinery repairing, promoting or administering religious activities, grantmaking, advocacy, and providing drycleaning and laundry services, personal care services, death care services, pet care services, photofinishing services, temporary parking services, and dating services.

Private households that engage in employing workers on or about the premises in activities primarily concerned with the operation of the household are included in this sector.

Excluded from this sector are establishments primarily engaged in retailing new equipment and also performing repairs and general maintenance on equipment. These establishments are classified in Sector 44-45, Retail Trade.

811 Repair and Maintenance

Industries in the Repair and Maintenance subsector restore machinery, equipment, and other products to working order. These establishments also typically provide general or routine maintenance (i.e., servicing) on such products to ensure they work efficiently and to prevent breakdown and unnecessary repairs.

The NAICS structure for this subsector brings together most types of repair and maintenance establishments and categorizes them based on production processes (i.e., on the type of repair and maintenance activity performed, and the necessary skills, expertise, and processes that are found in different repair and maintenance establishments). This NAICS classification does not delineate between repair services provided to businesses versus those that serve households. Although some industries primarily serve either businesses or households, separation by class of customer is limited by the fact that many establishments serve both. Establishments repairing computers and consumer electronics products are two examples of such overlap.

The Repair and Maintenance subsector does not include all establishments that do repair and maintenance. For example, a substantial amount of repair is done by establishments that also manufacture machinery, equipment, and other goods. These establishments are included in the

Manufacturing sector in NAICS. In addition, repair of transportation equipment is often provided by or based at transportation facilities, such as airports, seaports, and these activities are included in the Transportation and Warehousing sector. A particularly unique situation exists with repair of buildings. Plumbing, electrical installation and repair, painting and decorating, and other construction-related establishments are often involved in performing installation or other work on new construction as well as providing repair services on existing structures. While some specialize in repair, it is difficult to distinguish between the two types and all have been included in the Construction sector.

Excluded from this subsector are establishments primarily engaged in rebuilding or remanufacturing machinery and equipment. These are classified in Sector 31-33, Manufacturing. Also excluded are retail establishments that provide after-sale services and repair. These are classified in Sector 44-45, Retail Trade.

8111 Automotive Repair and Maintenance

This industry group comprises establishments involved in providing repair and maintenance services for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailers. Establishments in this industry group employ mechanics with specialized technical skills to diagnose and repair the mechanical and electrical systems for automotive vehicles, repair automotive interiors, and paint or repair automotive exteriors.

81111 Automotive Mechanical and Electrical Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing mechanical or electrical repair and maintenance services for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks and vans, and all trailers. These establishments specialize in or may provide a wide range of these services.

811111 General Automotive Repair

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing (1) a wide range of mechanical and electrical repair and maintenance services for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailers or (2) engine repair and replacement.

The data published with NAICS code 811111 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7538 General Automotive Repair

811112 Automotive Exhaust System Repair

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in replacing or repairing exhaust systems of automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans.

The data published with NAICS code 811112 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7533 Motor Vehicle Exhaust System Repair Shops

811113 Automotive Transmission Repair

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in replacing or repairing transmissions of automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans.

The data published with NAICS code 811113 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7537 Automotive Transmission Repair

811118 Other Automotive Mechanical and Electrical Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing specialized mechanical or electrical repair and maintenance services (except engine repair and replacement, exhaust systems repair, and transmission repair) for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailers.

The data published with NAICS code 811118 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7539 Automotive Repair Shops, NEC

8111181 Carburetor Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing carburetors and providing tune-ups.

8111182 Brake, Front End, and Wheel Alignment

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing, replacing, and adjusting brakes; performing front end and wheel alignment work; and installing springs, axles, and shock absorbers.

8111183 Electrical Repair Shops, Motor Vehicle

Establishments primarily engaged in performing electrical repair and maintenance services for motor vehicles.

8111184 Radiator Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing, cleaning, and installing radiators and heater cores.

8111189 All Other Motor Vehicle Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair of individual auto components (except radiator repair; brake, front end, and wheel alignment; carburetor repair; and electrical repair, motor vehicle). Included are auto repair shops specializing in air conditioning, clutch, and valve repair.

81112 Automotive Body, Paint, Interior, and Glass Repair

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of the following: (1) repairing or customizing automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailer bodies and interiors; (2) painting automotive vehicle and trailer bodies; (3) replacing, repairing, and/or tinting automotive vehicle glass; and (4) customizing automobile, truck, and van interiors for the physically disabled or other customers with special requirements.

811121 Automotive Body, Paint, and Interior Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing or customizing automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailer bodies and interiors; and/or painting automotive vehicles and trailer bodies.

The data published with NAICS code 811121 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7532 Top, Body, and Upholstery Repair Shops and Paint Shops

8111211 Paint or Body Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing or painting car, truck, and trailer bodies.

8111212 Van Conversion Services

Establishments primarily engaged in customizing automobiles, trucks, and vans. Adapting vehicles for the physically handicapped or other special requirements are also included.

8111213 Upholstery and Interior Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and replacing motor vehicle upholstery and interiors.

811122 Automotive Glass Replacement Shops

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in replacing, repairing, and/or tinting automotive vehicle, such as passenger car, truck, and van, glass.

The data published with NAICS code 811122 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7536 Automotive Glass Replacement Shops

OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)

81119 Other Automotive Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing automotive repair and maintenance services (except mechanical and electrical repair and maintenance; transmission repair; and body, paint, interior, and glass repair) for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailers.

811191 Automotive Oil Change and Lubrication Shops

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in changing motor oil and lubricating the chassis of automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans.

The data published with NAICS code 811191 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7549 (pt) Automotive Oil Change and Lubrication Shops

811192 Carwashes

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in cleaning, washing, and/or waxing automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and trailers.

The data published with NAICS code 811192 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7542 Carwashes

811198 All Other Automotive Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing automotive repair and maintenance services (except mechanical and electrical repair and maintenance; body, paint, interior, and glass repair; motor oil change and lubrication; and car washing) for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailers.

The data published with NAICS code 811198 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7534 (pt) Tire Repair Shop

7549 (pt) Motor Vehicle Services, Except Repair and Carwashes (Except Lubrication and Towing)

8111981 Tire Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing motor vehicle tires.

8111982 All Other Motor Vehicle Services (Except Repair and Carwashes)

Establishments primarily engaged in providing motor vehicle services (except repair and maintenance and carwashes). Included are establishments providing rustproofing and undercoating services.

8112 Electronic and Precision Equipment Repair and Maintenance

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing electronic equipment, such as computers and communications equipment, and highly specialized precision instruments. Establishments in this industry group typically have staff skilled in repairing items having complex, electronic components.

81121 Electronic and Precision Equipment Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining one or more of the following: (1) consumer electronic equipment; (2) computers; (3) office machines; (4) communication equipment; and (5) other electronic and precision equipment and instruments, without retailing these products as new. Establishments in this industry repair items, such as microscopes, radar and sonar equipment, televisions, stereos, video recorders, computers, fax machines, photocopying machines, two-way radios and other communications equipment, scientific instruments, and medical equipment.

811211 Consumer Electronics Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining consumer electronics, such as televisions, stereos, speakers, video recorders, CD players, radios, and cameras, without retailing new consumer electronics.

The data published with NAICS code 811211 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7622 (pt) Stereo, Television, VCR, and Other Consumer Electronic Equipment Repair, (Except Computer)

811212 Computer and Office Machine Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining computers and office machines without retailing new computers and office machines, such as photocopying machines; and computer terminals, storage devices, printers; and CD-ROM drives.

The data published with NAICS code 811212 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7378 Computer Maintenance and Repair

7629 (pt) Business and Office Machine Repair, Electrical (Except Computers)

7699 (pt) Typewriter Repair

8112121 Business and Office Machine Repair, Electrical (Except Computers)

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining office machines (except facsimile machines, computers and computer peripheral equipment, and typewriters).

8112122 Typewriter Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing typewriters.

8112123 Computer Maintenance and Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of computer equipment and computer peripheral equipment.

811213 Communication Equipment Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining communications equipment without retailing new communication equipment, such as telephones, fax machines, communications transmission equipment, and two-way radios.

The data published with NAICS code 811213 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7622 (pt) Telecommunication Equipment Repair
- 7629 (pt) Telephone Set Repair

8112131 Telephone Set Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of telephone sets.

8112132 Telecommunication Equipment Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining telecommunication equipment (except telephone set repair), such as fax machines and two-way radios.

811219 Other Electronic and Precision Equipment Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining (without retailing) electronic and precision equipment (except consumer electronics, computers and office machines, and communications equipment). Establishments in this industry repair and maintain equipment, such as medical diagnostic imaging equipment, measuring and surveying instruments, laboratory instruments, and radar and sonar equipment.

The data published with NAICS code 811219 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7629 (pt) Electrical Equipment Repair and Maintenance, Including Medical Equipment

- 7699 (pt) Dental and Lab Instrument and Other Precision Equipment Repair (Except Typewriters)

8112191 Electrical Equipment Repair and Maintenance, Including Medical Equipment

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining electrical medical precision equipment, such as medical diagnostic imaging equipment and measuring and surveying instruments.

8112199 Dental and Lab Instrument and Other Precision Equipment Repair (Except Typewriters)

Establishments primarily engaged in repair and maintenance of dental and laboratory instruments and nonelectrical medical and precision equipment.

8113 Commercial and Industrial Machinery and Equipment (Except Automotive and Electronic) Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of commercial and industrial machinery and equipment. Establishments in this industry either sharpen/install commercial and industrial machinery blades and saws or provide welding (e.g., automotive, general) repair services; or repair agricultural and other heavy and industrial machinery and equipment (e.g., forklifts and other materials handling equipment, machine tools, commercial refrigeration equipment, construction equipment, and mining machinery).

81131 Commercial and Industrial Machinery and Equipment (Except Automotive and Electronic) Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of commercial and industrial machinery and equipment. Establishments in this industry either sharpen/install commercial and industrial machinery blades and saws or provide welding (e.g., automotive, general) repair services; or repair agricultural and other heavy and industrial machinery and equipment (e.g., forklifts and other materials handling equipment, machine tools, commercial refrigeration equipment, construction equipment, and mining machinery).

811310 Commercial and Industrial Machinery and Equipment (Except Automotive and Electronic) Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of commercial and industrial machinery and equipment. Establishments in this industry either sharpen/install commercial and industrial machinery blades and saws or provide welding (e.g., automotive, general) repair services; or repair agricultural and other heavy and industrial machinery and equipment

(e.g., forklifts and other materials handling equipment, machine tools, commercial refrigeration equipment, construction equipment, and mining machinery).

The data published with NAICS code 811310 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7623 (pt) Commercial Refrigeration Equipment Repair

7694 (pt) Armature Rewinding and Repair Shops

7699 (pt) Industrial and Farm Machinery and Equipment Repair

8113101 Industrial Machines and Equipment Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining industrial machinery and equipment. Establishments repairing farm machinery and equipment are also classified here.

8113102 Armature Rewinding and Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in rewinding armature and repairing electric motors (except on a factory basis).

8113103 Commercial Refrigeration Equipment Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining commercial refrigeration equipment.

8114 Personal and Household Goods Repair and Maintenance

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 81141, Home and Garden Equipment and Appliance Repair and Maintenance; 81142, Reupholstery and Furniture Repair; 81143, Footwear and Leather Goods Repair; and 81149, Other Personal and Household Goods Repair and Maintenance.

81141 Home and Garden Equipment and Appliance Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and servicing home and garden equipment and/or household-type appliances without retailing new equipment or appliances. Establishments in this industry repair and maintain items, such as lawnmowers, edgers, snow- and leaf-blowers, washing machines, clothes dryers, and refrigerators.

811411 Home and Garden Equipment Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and servicing home and garden equipment without retailing new home and garden equipment, such as lawnmowers, handheld power tools, edgers, snow- and leaf-blowers, and trimmers.

The data published with NAICS code 811411 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7629 (pt) Electric Tools and Other Household Equipment Repair

7699 (pt) Home and Garden Equipment Repair and Maintenance

8114111 Home and Garden Equipment Repair and Maintenance (Except Consumer Equipment Repair)

Establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of lawnmowers, saws, and other tools; and knife and tool sharpening.

8114112 Consumer Equipment Repair (Except Computer, Television, VCR, and Stereo)

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining consumer equipment (except appliance repair and home and garden repair).

811412 Appliance Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and servicing household appliances without retailing new appliances, such as refrigerators, stoves, washing machines, clothes dryers, and room air-conditioners.

The data published with NAICS code 811412 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7623 (pt) Refrigeration and Air-Conditioning Service and Repair Shops, (Except Commercial)

7629 (pt) Electric Appliance and Washing Machine Repair

7699 (pt) Nonelectrical Appliances and Other Nonelectrical Equipment Repair

8114121 Electric Appliance and Washing Machine Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining household appliances, washing machines, and electric razors.

8114122 Refrigeration and Air-Conditioning Service and Repair Shops (Except Commercial)

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining household refrigeration and air-conditioning equipment. Establishments repairing equipment in which the gas is compressed by means of electric motors are also included here.

8114129 Nonelectrical Appliances and Other Nonelectronic Equipment Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining gas appliances, sewing machines, and other nonelectronic equipment.

81142 Reupholstery and Furniture Repair

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) reupholstering furniture; (2) refinishing furniture; (3) repairing furniture; and (4) repairing and restoring furniture.

811420 Reupholstery and Furniture Repair

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) reupholstering furniture; (2) refinishing furniture; (3) repairing furniture; and (4) repairing and restoring furniture.

The data published with NAICS code 811420 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7641 Reupholstery and Furniture Repair

81143 Footwear and Leather Goods Repair

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing footwear and/or repairing other leather or leather-like goods without retailing new footwear and leather or leather-like goods, such as handbags and briefcases.

811430 Footwear and Leather Goods Repair

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing footwear and/or repairing other leather or leather-like goods without retailing new footwear and leather or leather-like goods, such as handbags and briefcases.

The data published with NAICS code 811430 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7251 Shoe Repair Shops and Shoeshine Parlors

7699 (pt) Leather Goods, Luggage, and Pocketbook Repair

8114301 Leather Goods, Luggage, and Pocketbook Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing luggage, handbags, briefcases, and other leather goods (except footwear). Establishments in this industry may repair similar items made of materials, such as plastics or other synthetics.

8114302 Shoe Repair Shops and Shoeshine Parlors

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing footwear.

81149 Other Personal and Household Goods Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and servicing personal or household-type goods without retailing new personal and household-type goods (except home and garden equipment, appliances, furniture, and footwear and leather goods).

Establishments in this industry repair items, such as garments; watches; jewelry; musical instruments; bicycles and motorcycles; motorboats, canoes, sailboats, and other recreational boats.

811490 Other Personal and Household Goods Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and servicing personal or household-type goods without retailing new personal and household-type goods (except home and garden equipment, appliances, furniture, and footwear and leather goods).

Establishments in this industry repair items, such as garments; watches; jewelry; musical instruments; bicycles and motorcycles; motorboats, canoes, sailboats, and other recreational boats.

The data published with NAICS code 811490 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

3732 (pt) Boat Repair

7219 (pt) Garment Repair and Alteration Services

7631 Watch, Clock, and Jewelry Repair

7692 Welding Repair

7699 (pt) All Other Repair and Related Services

8114901 Watch, Clock, and Jewelry Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing watches, clocks, and jewelry.

8114902 Boat Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of boats.

8114903 Welding Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repair work by welding, including automotive welding.

8114904 Garment Repair and Alteration Services

Establishments primarily engaged in altering and repairing garments.

8114909 All Other Repair and Related Services

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining personal or household goods (except home and garden equipment and appliances, furniture, and footwear and leather goods).

812 Personal and Laundry Services

Industries in the Personal and Laundry Services subsector group establishments that provide personal and laundry services to individuals, households, and businesses. Services performed include: personal care services; death care services; laundry and drycleaning services; and a

OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)

wide range of other personal services, such as pet care (except veterinary) services, photofinishing services, temporary parking services, and dating services.

The Personal and Laundry Services subsector is by no means all-inclusive of the services that could be termed personal services (i.e., those provided to individuals rather than businesses). There are many other subsectors, as well as sectors, that provide services to persons. Establishments providing legal, accounting, tax preparation, architectural, portrait photography, and similar professional services are classified in Sector 54, Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services; those providing job placement, travel arrangement, home security, interior and exterior house cleaning, exterminating, lawn and garden care, and similar support services are classified in Sector 56, Administrative and Support, Waste Management and Remediation Services; those providing health and social services are classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance; those providing amusement and recreation services are classified in Sector 71, Arts, Entertainment and Recreation; those providing educational instruction are classified in Sector 61, Educational Services; those providing repair services are classified in Subsector 811, Repair and Maintenance; and those providing spiritual, civic, and advocacy services are classified in Subsector 813, Religious, Grantmaking, Civic, Professional, and Similar Organizations.

8121 Personal Care Services

This industry group comprises establishments, such as barber and beauty shops, that provide appearance care services to individual consumers.

81211 Hair, Nail, and Skin Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) providing hair care services; (2) providing nail care services; and (3) providing facials or applying makeup (except permanent makeup).

812111 Barber Shops

This U.S. industry comprises establishments known as barber shops or men's hair stylist shops primarily engaged in cutting, trimming, and styling boys' and men's hair; and/or shaving and trimming men's beards.

The data published with NAICS code 812111 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7241 (pt) Barber Shops

812112 Beauty Salons

This U.S. industry comprises establishments (except those known as barber shops or men's hair stylist shops) primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) cutting, trimming, shampooing, weaving, coloring, waving, or styling hair; (2) providing facials; and (3) applying makeup (except permanent makeup).

The data published with NAICS code 812112 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7231 (pt) Beauty Shops

812113 Nail Salons

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nail care services, such as manicures, pedicures, and nail extensions.

The data published with NAICS code 812113 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7231 (pt) Nail Salons

81219 Other Personal Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing personal care services (except hair, nail, facial, or nonpermanent makeup services).

812191 Diet and Weight Reducing Centers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonmedical services to assist clients in attaining or maintaining a desired weight. The sale of weight reduction products, such as food supplements, may be an integral component of the program. These services typically include individual or group counseling, menu and exercise planning, and weight and body measurement monitoring.

The data published with NAICS code 812191 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7299 (pt) Diet and Weight Reducing Services

812199 Other Personal Care Services

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing personal care services (except hair, nail, facial, nonpermanent makeup, or nonmedical diet and weight reducing services).

The data published with NAICS code 812199 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7299 (pt) Other Personal Care Services

8122 Death Care Services

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 81221, Funeral Homes and Funeral Services; and 81222, Cemeteries and Crematories.

81221 Funeral Homes and Funeral Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in preparing the dead for burial or interment and conducting funerals (i.e., providing facilities for wakes, arranging transportation for the dead, selling caskets and related merchandise). Funeral homes combined with crematories are included in this industry.

812210 Funeral Homes and Funeral Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in preparing the dead for burial or interment and conducting funerals (i.e., providing facilities for wakes, arranging transportation for the dead, selling caskets and related merchandise). Funeral homes combined with crematories are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 812210 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7261 (pt) Funeral Homes
- 7261 (pt) Other Funeral Services (Except Funeral Homes and Crematories)

8122101 Funeral Homes

Establishments primarily engaged in providing services, such as preparing the dead for burial, providing facilities for wakes, arranging transportation for the dead, and conducting funerals. The sale of caskets and related merchandise is often an integral part of the service provided by establishments in this industry. Independent funeral directors and embalmers are included in this industry.

8122102 Other Funeral Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing funeral services (except funeral homes and crematories).

81222 Cemeteries and Crematories

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in operating sites or structures reserved for the interment of human or animal remains and/or cremating the dead.

812220 Cemeteries and Crematories

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in operating sites or structures reserved for the interment of human or animal remains and/or cremating the dead.

The data published with NAICS code 812220 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 6531 (pt) Cemetery Management
- 6553 Cemetery Subdividers and Developers
- 7261 (pt) Crematories

8122201 Crematories

Establishments primarily engaged in cremating bodies and presenting the ashes to a family member or other appropriate person.

8122202 Cemetery and Mausoleum Operators

Establishments primarily engaged in operating cemeteries and mausoleums and/or primarily engaged in subdividing real property into cemetery lots and in developing it for resale on their own account.

8122203 Animal Cemetery Operators

Establishments primarily engaged in subdividing real property into lots to be used for animal burial.

8122204 Cemetery Management

Establishments primarily engaged in the management of a cemetery (or cemeteries) on a fee or contract basis.

8123 Drycleaning and Laundry Services

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 81231, Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaners; and 81232, Drycleaning and Laundry Services (except Coin-Operated); and 81233, Linen and Uniform Supply.

81231 Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaners

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in operating facilities with coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and drycleaning equipment for customer use on the premises and (2) establishments primarily engaged in supplying and servicing coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and drycleaning equipment for customer use in places of business operated by others, such as apartments and dormitories.

812310 Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaners

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in operating facilities with coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and drycleaning equipment for customer use on the premises and (2) establishments primarily engaged in supplying and servicing coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and drycleaning equipment for customer use in places of business operated by others, such as apartments and dormitories.

The data published with NAICS code 812310 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

- 7215 Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaning

8123101 Coin-Operated Laundry Routes

Establishments primarily engaged in installing and operating coin-operated laundry equipment in apartments, dormitories, and similar locations.

8123102 Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaning Stores

Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and drycleaning equipment for use on the premises. Laundry in these establishments is always done in individual machines, usually by the customer.

81232 Drycleaning and Laundry Services (Except Coin-Operated)

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) providing drycleaning services (except coin-operated); (2) providing laundering services (except linen and uniform supply or coin-operated); (3) providing dropoff and pickup sites for laundries and/or drycleaners; and (4) providing specialty cleaning services for specific types of garments and other textile items (except carpets and upholstery), such as fur, leather, or suede garments; wedding gowns; hats; draperies; and pillows. These establishments may provide all, a combination of, or none of the cleaning services on the premises.

812320 Drycleaning and Laundry Services (Except Coin-Operated)

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) providing drycleaning services (except coin-operated); (2) providing laundering services (except linen and uniform supply or coin-operated); (3) providing dropoff and pickup sites for laundries and/or drycleaners; and (4) providing specialty cleaning services for specific types of garments and other textile items (except carpets and upholstery), such as fur, leather, or suede garments; wedding gowns; hats; draperies; and pillows. These establishments may provide all, a combination of, or none of the cleaning services on the premises.

The data published with NAICS code 812320 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7211 Laundries, Family and Commercial
- 7212 Garment Pressing and Agents for Laundries and Drycleaners
- 7216 Drycleaning Plants
- 7219 (pt) All Other Laundry and Garment Services

8123201 Laundries, Family and Commercial

Establishments primarily engaged in operating mechanical laundries, except coin-operated or self-service laundries.

8123202 Drycleaning Plants

Establishments primarily engaged in operating drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning.

8123203 Garment Pressing and Agents for Laundries

Establishments primarily engaged in providing dropoff and pickup sites for laundries and drycleaners. Establishments in this industry act as intermediaries between customers who dropoff their garments and the drycleaning plants who do the cleaning work. Establishments in this industry may provide pressing and finishing work.

8123204 All Other Laundry and Garment Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing laundry and garment services (except laundries, drycleaning plants, garment pressing and agents for laundries).

81233 Linen and Uniform Supply

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental or contract basis, laundered items, such as uniforms, gowns and coats, table linens, bed linens, towels, clean room apparel, and treated mops or shop towels.

812331 Linen Supply

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental or contract basis, laundered items, such as table and bed linens; towels; diapers; and uniforms, gowns, or coats of the type used by doctors, nurses, barbers, beauticians, and waitresses.

The data published with NAICS code 812331 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7213 Linen Supply
- 7219 (pt) Diaper Service

8123311 Linen Supply

Establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental or contract basis, laundered items, such as table and bed linens; towels; uniforms; or gowns and coats used by doctors, nurses, barbers, beauticians, and waitresses.

8123312 Diaper Service

Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing diaper services. These establishments may deliver, pickup, and clean the diapers.

812332 Industrial Launderers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental or contract basis, laundered industrial work uniforms and related work clothing, such as protective apparel (flame and heat resistant) and clean room apparel; dust control items, such as treated mops, rugs, mats, dust tool covers, cloths, and shop or wiping towels.

The data published with NAICS code 812332 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

- 7218 Industrial Launderers

8129 Other Personal Services

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing personal services (except personal care services, death care services, or drycleaning and laundry services).

81292 Photofinishing

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in developing film and/or making photographic slides, prints, and enlargements.

812921 Photofinishing Laboratories (Except One-Hour)

This U.S. industry comprises establishments (except those known as “one-hour” photofinishing labs) primarily engaged in developing film and/or making photographic slides, prints, and enlargements.

The data published with NAICS code 812921 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7384 (pt) Photofinishing Laboratories, (Except One-Hour)

812922 One-Hour Photofinishing

This U.S. industry comprises establishments known as “one-hour” photofinishing labs primarily engaged in developing film and/or making photographic slides, prints, and enlargements on a short turnaround or while-you-wait basis.

The data published with NAICS code 812922 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7384 (pt) One-Hour Photofinishing

81293 Parking Lots and Garages

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing parking space for motor vehicles, usually on an hourly, daily, or monthly basis and/or valet parking services.

812930 Parking Lots and Garages

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing parking space for motor vehicles, usually on an hourly, daily, or monthly basis and/or valet parking services.

The data published with NAICS code 812930 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7521 Parking Lots and Garages

81299 All Other Personal Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing personal services (except personal care services, death care services, drycleaning and laundry services, pet care services, photofinishing services, or parking space and/or valet parking services).

812990 All Other Personal Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing personal services (except personal care services, death care services, drycleaning and laundry services, pet care services, photofinishing services, or parking space and/or valet parking services).

The data published with NAICS code 812990 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

4899 (pt) Pay Telephone Operators

7299 (pt) Dating Services

7299 (pt) All Other Miscellaneous Personal Services

7389 (pt) Bail Bonding Services

8129901 Bail Bonding Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing bail bonding services.

8129902 Dating Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing dating services for their clients.

8129903 Pay Telephone Operators

Establishments primarily engaged in installing and operating pay phones.

8129909 All Other Miscellaneous Personal Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing miscellaneous personal services, such as buyers clubs and shopping services.

813 Religious, Grantmaking, Civic, Professional, and Similar Organizations

Industries in the Religious, Grantmaking, Civic, Professional, and Similar Organizations subsector group establishments that organize and promote religious activities; support various causes through grantmaking; advocate various social and political causes; and promote and defend the interests of their members.

The industry groups within the subsector are defined in terms of their activities, such as establishments that provide funding for specific causes or for a variety of charitable causes; establishments that advocate and actively promote causes and beliefs for the public good; and establishments that have an active membership structure to promote causes and represent the interests of their members. Establishments in this subsector may publish newsletters, books, and periodicals, for distribution to their members.

8132 Grantmaking and Giving Services

This industry comprises (1) establishments known as grantmaking foundations or charitable trusts and (2) establishments primarily engaged in raising funds for a wide range of social welfare activities, such as health, educational, scientific, and cultural activities.

81321 Grantmaking and Giving Services

This industry comprises (1) establishments known as grantmaking foundations or charitable trusts and (2) establishments primarily engaged in raising funds for a wide range of social welfare activities, such as health, educational, scientific, and cultural activities.

813211 Grantmaking Foundations

This U.S. industry comprises establishments known as grantmaking foundations or charitable trusts. Establishments in this industry award grants from trust funds based on a competitive selection process or the preferences of the foundation managers and grantors; or fund a single entity, such as a museum or university.

The data published with NAICS code 813211 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

6732 Grantmaking Foundations

813212 Voluntary Health Organizations

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising funds for health related research, such as disease (e.g., heart, cancer, diabetes) prevention, health education, and patient services.

The data published with NAICS code 813212 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8399 (pt) Voluntary Health Organizations

813219 Other Grantmaking and Giving Services

This U.S. industry comprises establishments (except voluntary health organizations) primarily engaged in raising funds for a wide range of social welfare activities, such as educational, scientific, cultural, and health.

The data published with NAICS code 813219 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8399 (pt) Other Grantmaking and Giving Services,
(Except Foundations)

8133 Social Advocacy Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting a particular cause or working for the realization of a specific social or political goal to benefit a broad or specific constituency. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support these goals.

81331 Social Advocacy Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting a particular cause or working for the realization of a specific social or political goal to benefit a broad or specific constituency. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support these goals.

813311 Human Rights Organizations

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting causes associated with human rights either for a broad or specific constituency. Establishments in this industry address issues, such as protecting and promoting the broad constitutional rights and civil liberties of individuals and those suffering from neglect, abuse, or exploitation; promoting the interests of specific groups, such as children, women, senior citizens, or persons with disabilities; improving relations between racial, ethnic, and cultural groups; and promoting voter education and registration. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support these causes.

The data published with NAICS code 813311 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8399 (pt) Human Right Organizations

813312 Environment, Conservation, and Wildlife Organizations

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the preservation and protection of the environment and wildlife. Establishments in this industry address issues, such as clean air and water; global warming; conserving and developing natural resources, including land, plant, water, and energy resources; and protecting and preserving wildlife and endangered species. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support these causes.

The data published with NAICS code 813312 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8399 (pt) Environment, Conservation, and Wildlife
Organizations

8699 (pt) Humane Societies

8133121 Humane Societies

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the protection and proper care of animals. These establishments may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support their activities.

8133122 Other Environment, Conservation, and Wildlife Organizations

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the preservation and protection of the environment and wildlife. These establishments are concerned with issues, such as clean air and water; reducing and preventing exposure to radiation, hazardous wastes, and toxic substances; global warming; conserving and developing natural resources, including land, plant, water, and energy resources; and protecting and preserving wildlife and endangered species. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support their activities but the primary focus is the advocacy of beliefs and causes intended to benefit a broad constituency.

813319 Other Social Advocacy Organizations

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in social advocacy (except human rights and environmental protection, conservation, and wildlife preservation). Establishments in this industry address issues, such as peace and international understanding; community action (excluding civic organizations); or advancing social causes, such as firearms safety, drunk driving prevention, drug abuse awareness. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support these causes.

The data published with NAICS code 813319 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8399 (pt) Other Social Advocacy Organizations

8134 Civic and Social Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members. Establishments in this industry may operate bars and restaurants for their members.

81341 Civic and Social Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members. Establishments in this industry may operate bars and restaurants for their members.

813410 Civic and Social Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members. Establishments in this industry may operate bars and restaurants for their members.

The data published with NAICS code 813410 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8641 (pt) Civic and Social Organizations With Restaurants and Bars

8641 (pt) Civic and Social Organizations Without Restaurants and Bars

8699 (pt) Farm Granges With Restaurants and Bars

8699 (pt) Farm Granges Without Restaurants and Bars

For the 1997 Economic Census, scouting and related youth development organizations are classified in 624110.

8134101 Civic and Social Organizations With Restaurants and Bars

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members and offering bar and restaurant facilities for their members and their guests.

81341011 Farm Granges With Restaurants and Bars

Establishments known as Farm Granges primarily operating on a membership basis for the promotion of the civic and social interests of their members and offering bar and restaurant facilities for their members and their guests.

81341012 Other Civic and Social Organizations (Except Farm Granges) With Restaurants and Bars

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members and offering bar and restaurant facilities for their members and their guests.

8134102 Civic and Social Organizations Without Restaurants and Bars

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members. Bar and restaurant facilities are not available at these establishments.

81341021 Farm Granges Without Restaurants and Bars

Establishments known as Farm Granges primarily operating on a membership basis for the promotion of the civic and social interests of their members. Bar and restaurant facilities are not available at these establishments.

81341022 Other Civic and Social Organizations (Except Farm Granges) Without Restaurants and Bars

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members. Bar and restaurant facilities are not available at these establishments.

8139 Business, Professional, Labor, Political, and Similar Organizations

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the interests of their members (except religious organizations, social advocacy organizations, and civic and social organizations). Examples of establishments in this industry are business associations, professional organizations, labor unions, and political organizations.

81391 Business Associations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the business interests of their members. These establishments may conduct research on new products and services; develop market statistics; sponsor quality and certification standards; lobby public officials; or publish newsletters, books, or periodicals for distribution to their members.

813910 Business Associations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the business interests of their members. These establishments may conduct research on new products and services; develop market statistics; sponsor quality and certification standards; lobby public officials; or publish newsletters, books, or periodicals for distribution to their members.

The data published with NAICS code 813910 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8611 Business Associations

8699 (pt) Farm Bureaus

8139101 Farm Bureaus

Establishments of membership organizations, known as Farm Bureaus, primarily engaged in promoting the business interests of their members.

8139102 Business Associations (Except Farm Bureaus)

Establishments of membership organizations primarily engaged in promoting the business interests of their members (except Farm Bureaus). These establishments may conduct research on new products and services, develop market statistics, sponsor quality and certification standards, lobby public officials, or publish newsletters, books, or periodicals, for distribution to their members.

81392 Professional Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the professional interests of their members and the profession as a whole. These establishments may conduct research; develop statistics; sponsor quality and certification standards; lobby public officials; or publish newsletters, books, or periodicals, for distribution to their members.

813920 Professional Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the professional interests of their members and the profession as a whole. These establishments may conduct research; develop statistics; sponsor quality and certification standards; lobby public officials; or publish newsletters, books, or periodicals, for distribution to their members.

The data published with NAICS code 813920 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8621 Professional Organizations

81399 Other Similar Organizations (Except Business, Professional, Labor, and Political Organizations)

This industry comprises establishments (except religious organizations, social advocacy organizations, civic

and social organizations, business associations, professional organizations, labor unions, and political organizations) primarily engaged in promoting the interest of their members.

813990 Other Similar Organizations (Except Business, Professional, Labor, and Political Organizations)

This industry comprises establishments (except religious organizations, social advocacy organizations, civic and social organizations, business associations, professional organizations, labor unions, and political organizations) primarily engaged in promoting the interest of their members.

The data published with NAICS code 813990 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

6531 (pt) Condominium, Cooperative Housing, and Home Owner's Associations

8641 (pt) Home Owner's and Condominium Associations (Not Providing Property Management)

8699 (pt) Other Similar Organizations

8139901 Other Similar Membership Organizations

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the interests of their members (except religious organizations, social advocacy organizations; labor unions; political organizations; and condominium, cooperative housing and home owners associations).

8139902 Home Owner's and Condominium Associations (Not Providing Property Management)

Establishments formed on the behalf of individual real estate owners or tenants which arrange and organize civic and social functions.

8139903 Condominium or Cooperative Owners Associations (Engaged in Property Management)

Establishments formed, on behalf of individual real estate owners, to make collective decisions based on the wishes of individual owners. The establishments in this industry may conduct activities, such as provide overall management, publish a telephone directory of the owners, sponsor seasonal events for the owners, establish and collect funds to operate the project, enforce rules and regulations, and settle differences of opinion among residents.

Appendix C.

Coverage and Methodology

MAIL/NONMAIL UNIVERSE

For this sector, large- and medium-size firms, plus all firms known to operate more than one establishment, were sent questionnaires to be completed and returned to the Census Bureau by mail. For most very small firms, data from existing administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead. These records provided basic information on location, kind of business, receipts, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization.

Firms in the 1997 Economic Census were divided into the mail universe and nonmail universe. The coverage of and the method of obtaining census information from each are described below:

1. The mail universe consisted of firms for which information was obtained by means of a mail canvass and included:
 - a. Large employers, i.e., all multiestablishment firms, and all employer firms with payroll above a specified cutoff (The term “employers” refers to firms with one or more paid employees at any time during 1997 as shown in the active administrative records of other Federal agencies.).
 - b. A sample of small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff, in classifications for which specialized data precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources.
2. The nonmail universe consisted of firms that were not required to file a regular census return and included:
 - a. Selected small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff. Although the payroll cutoff varied by kind of business, small employers in the nonmail universe generally included firms with less than 10 employees and represented about 10 percent of total receipts of establishments covered in the census. Data on receipts, payroll, and employment for small employers in the nonmail universe were derived or estimated from administrative records of other Federal agencies.
 - b. All taxable nonemployers, i.e., all firms subject to Federal income tax with no paid employees during 1997. Receipts information for these firms was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. Although consisting of many firms,

nonemployers accounted for less than 10-percent of total receipts of all establishments covered in the census. The census included only those nonemployer firms which reported a receipts volume of \$1,000 or more during 1997. Establishments exempt from Federal income tax with no paid employees were excluded as in previous censuses. Data for nonemployers are not included in this report, but are released as part of the “Core Business Statistics Series.”

INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION OF ESTABLISHMENTS

The classifications for all establishments in this sector were assigned in accordance with the 1997 North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) Manual, United States. NAICS is a common classification system developed by the United States, Canada, and Mexico. This system replaces the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) that was used in previous censuses. Appendix A of the 1997 NAICS manual provides information on the comparability between the 1987 SIC and the 1997 NAICS. More information on NAICS is available in the NAICS manual and at www.census.gov/naics.

The method of assigning classifications, and the level of detail at which establishments were classified, differed between the mail and nonmail universe as follows:

1. The mail universe.
 - Establishments in the mail universe were classified on the basis of their self-designation, sources of receipts, and other industry-specific inquiries.
2. The nonmail universe.
 - a. Selected small employers were classified on the basis of the most current kind-of-business classification available from one of the Census Bureau’s current sample surveys or the 1992 Economic Census. Otherwise, the classification was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. If the census or administrative record classifications proved inadequate (none corresponded to a 1997 Economic Census classification in the detail required for employers), the firm was sent a brief inquiry requesting information necessary to assign a 1997 census kind-of-business code.
 - b. Nonemployers were classified on the basis of information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

METHOD OF ASSIGNING TAX STATUS

For kind-of-business classifications where there were substantial numbers of taxable and tax-exempt establishments, establishments were classified based on the Federal income tax filing requirement for the establishment or organization. This classification was based primarily on the response to an inquiry on the census questionnaire. Establishments that indicated that all or part of their income was exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) code were classified as tax-exempt; establishments indicating no such exemption were classified as taxable. All government-operated hospitals were classified as tax-exempt. For establishments in the nonmail universe, the tax status classification was based upon the type of tax return filed by the firm or organization.

For selected kind-of-business classifications that are comprised primarily of tax-exempt establishments, all establishments in those classifications were defined as tax-exempt. All establishments in the remaining kind-of-business classifications (comprised primarily of taxable establishments) were defined as taxable.

RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled for this sector are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to identify all cases in the actual universe; definition and classification difficulties; differences in the interpretation of questions; errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and other errors of collection, response, coverage, processing, and estimation for missing or misreported data.

Data presented in the Miscellaneous Subjects and the Sources of Receipt or Revenue reports for this sector are subject to sampling errors as well as nonsampling errors. Specifically, these data are estimated based on information obtained from census questionnaires mailed to all large employers and to a sample of small employers in the universe. Sampling errors affect these estimates insofar as they may differ from results that would be obtained from a complete enumeration.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors or by the joint effects of sampling and nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data;

however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Census Bureau obtains limited information extracted from administrative records of other Federal agencies. This information is used in conjunction with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for nonemployers, small employers, and other establishments for which responses were not received in time for publication.

TREATMENT OF NONRESPONSE

Census report forms included two different types of inquiries, "basic" and "industry-specific." Data for the basic inquiries, which include location, kind of business or operation, receipts or revenue, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization, were available from a combination of sources for all establishments. Data for industry-specific inquiries, tailored to the particular kinds of business or operation covered by the report, were available only from the establishments in the mail universe that completed the appropriate inquiries on the questionnaire.

Data for industry-specific inquiries in this sector were expanded in most cases to account for establishments that did not respond to the particular inquiry for which data are presented. Data presented for industry-specific inquiries based on a December 31 reference date were expanded in direct relationship to total receipts or revenue of only those establishments in business at the end of the year. Unless otherwise noted in specific reports, data for other industry-specific inquiries were expanded in direct relationship to total receipts or revenue of all establishments included in the category. In a few cases expansion on the basis of the receipts or revenue item was not appropriate, and another basic data item was used as the basis for expansion of reported data to account for nonrespondents.

All reports in which data were expanded to account for nonmail employers and nonrespondents include a coverage indicator for each publication category, which shows the receipts or revenue of establishments responding to the industry-specific inquiry as a percent of total receipts or revenue for all establishments for which data are shown. For some inquiries, coverage is determined by the ratio of total payroll or employment of establishments responding to the inquiry to total payroll or employment of all establishments in the category.

Appendix D.

Geographic Notes

CONNECTICUT

Danielson. See “Killingly town balance.”

Groton. See “Groton town balance.”

Groton town balance. The term “balance” after the town refers to the portion of a town excluding an incorporated place recognized for the 1997 Economic Census. Groton town balance contains all of Groton town except the incorporated place of Groton.

Killingly town balance. The term “balance” after the town refers to the portion of a town excluding an incorporated place recognized for the 1997 Economic Census.

Killingly town balance contains all of Killingly town except the incorporated place of Danielson.

Milford. See “Milford (consolidated city).”

Milford (consolidated city) is coextensive with Milford town. It includes Woodmont, which is not populous enough for separate tabulation. Therefore, “Milford” refers to the whole consolidated city.

Appendix E. Metropolitan Areas

CONNECTICUT

Boston—Worcester—Lawrence, MA—NH—ME—CT CMSA

Boston, MA—NH PMSA

- Bristol County, MA (Part)
 - Mansfield town, MA
 - Norton town, MA
 - Taunton city, MA
- Essex County, MA (Part)
 - Amesbury town, MA
 - Beverly city, MA
 - Danvers town, MA
 - Gloucester city, MA
 - Ipswich town, MA
 - Lynn city, MA
 - Lynnfield town, MA
 - Marblehead town, MA
 - Newburyport city, MA
 - Peabody city, MA
 - Salem city, MA
 - Saugus town, MA
 - Swampscott town, MA
- Middlesex County, MA (Part)
 - Acton town, MA
 - Arlington town, MA
 - Ashland town, MA
 - Bedford town, MA
 - Belmont town, MA
 - Burlington town, MA
 - Cambridge city, MA
 - Concord town, MA
 - Everett city, MA
 - Framingham town, MA

Boston—Worcester—Lawrence, MA—NH—ME—CT CMSA—Con.

Boston, MA—NH PMSA—Con.

Middlesex County, MA (Part)—Con.

- Holliston town, MA
- Hopkinton town, MA
- Hudson town, MA
- Lexington town, MA
- Malden city, MA
- Marlborough city, MA
- Maynard town, MA
- Medford city, MA
- Melrose city, MA
- Natick town, MA
- Newton city, MA
- North Reading town, MA
- Reading town, MA
- Somerville city, MA
- Stoneham town, MA
- Sudbury town, MA
- Wakefield town, MA
- Waltham city, MA
- Watertown city, MA
- Wayland town, MA
- Weston town, MA
- Wilmington town, MA
- Winchester town, MA
- Woburn city, MA

Norfolk County, MA (Part)

- Bellingham town, MA
- Braintree town, MA
- Brookline town, MA
- Canton town, MA

**Boston—Worcester—Lawrence, MA—NH—ME—CT
CMSA—Con.**

Boston, MA—NH PMSA—Con.

Norfolk County, MA (Part)—Con.

Dedham town, MA

Foxborough town, MA

Franklin city, MA

Holbrook town, MA

Medfield town, MA

Medway town, MA

Milton town, MA

Needham town, MA

Norfolk town, MA

Norwood town, MA

Quincy city, MA

Randolph town, MA

Sharon town, MA

Stoughton town, MA

Walpole town, MA

Wellesley town, MA

Westwood town, MA

Weymouth town, MA

Wrentham town, MA

Plymouth County, MA (Part)

Carver town, MA

Duxbury town, MA

Hanover town, MA

Hingham town, MA

Hull town, MA

Kingston town, MA

Marshfield town, MA

Pembroke town, MA

Plymouth town, MA

Rockland town, MA

Scituate town, MA

Wareham town, MA

**Boston—Worcester—Lawrence, MA—NH—ME—CT
CMSA—Con.**

Boston, MA—NH PMSA—Con.

Suffolk County, MA

Boston city, MA

Chelsea city, MA

Revere city, MA

Winthrop town, MA

Worcester County, MA (Part)

Harvard town, MA

Milford town, MA

Rockingham County, NH (Part)

Brockton, MA PMSA

Bristol County, MA (Part)

Easton town, MA

Raynham town, MA

Norfolk County, MA (Part)

Plymouth County, MA (Part)

Abington town, MA

Bridgewater town, MA

Brockton city, MA

East Bridgewater town, MA

Middleborough town, MA

Whitman town, MA

Fitchburg—Leominster, MA PMSA

Middlesex County, MA (Part)

Worcester County, MA (Part)

Fitchburg city, MA

Gardner city, MA

Leominster city, MA

Lawrence, MA—NH PMSA

Essex County, MA (Part)

Andover town, MA

Haverhill city, MA

Lawrence city, MA

Methuen city, MA

North Andover town, MA

**Boston—Worcester—Lawrence, MA—NH—ME—CT
CMSA—Con.**

Lawrence, MA—NH PMSA—Con.

Rockingham County, NH (Part)

Derry town, NH

Salem town, NH

Lowell, MA—NH PMSA

Middlesex County, MA (Part)

Billerica town, MA

Chelmsford town, MA

Dracut town, MA

Lowell city, MA

Pepperell town, MA

Tewksbury town, MA

Westford town, MA

Hillsborough County, NH (Part)

Pelham town, NH

Manchester, NH PMSA

Hillsborough County, NH (Part)

Bedford town, NH

Goffstown town, NH

Manchester city, NH

Merrimack County, NH (Part)

Rockingham County, NH (Part)

Londonderry town, NH

Nashua, NH PMSA

Hillsborough County, NH (Part)

Hudson town, NH

Merrimack town, NH

Milford town, NH

Nashua city, NH

New Bedford, MA PMSA

Bristol County, MA (Part)

Dartmouth town, MA

Fairhaven town, MA

New Bedford city, MA

Plymouth County, MA (Part)

**Boston—Worcester—Lawrence, MA—NH—ME—CT
CMSA—Con.**

Portsmouth—Rochester, NH—ME PMSA

York County, ME (Part)

York town, ME

Rockingham County, NH (Part)

Exeter town, NH

Hampton town, NH

Portsmouth city, NH

Strafford County, NH (Part)

Dover city, NH

Durham town, NH

Rochester city, NH

Somersworth city, NH

Worcester, MA—CT PMSA

Windham County, CT (Part)

Hampden County, MA (Part)

Worcester County, MA (Part)

Auburn town, MA

Charlton town, MA

Clinton town, MA

Grafton town, MA

Holden town, MA

Leicester town, MA

Millbury town, MA

Northborough town, MA

Northbridge town, MA

Oxford town, MA

Shrewsbury town, MA

Southbridge town, MA

Spencer town, MA

Uxbridge town, MA

Webster town, MA

Westborough town, MA

Worcester city, MA

Bridgeport, CT PMSA

Fairfield County, CT (Part)
Bridgeport city, CT
Fairfield town, CT
Monroe town, CT
Shelton city, CT
Stratford town, CT
Trumbull town, CT
New Haven County, CT (Part)
Ansonia city, CT
Derby city, CT
Milford city, CT
Seymour town, CT

Danbury, CT PMSA

Fairfield County, CT (Part)
Bethel town, CT
Brookfield town, CT
Danbury city, CT
New Fairfield town, CT
Newtown town, CT
Ridgefield town, CT
Litchfield County, CT (Part)
New Milford town, CT

Hartford, CT MSA

Hartford County, CT (Part)
Avon town, CT
Berlin town, CT
Bloomfield town, CT
Bristol city, CT
East Hartford town, CT
East Windsor town, CT
Enfield town, CT
Farmington town, CT
Glastonbury town, CT
Hartford city, CT
Manchester town, CT
New Britain city, CT
Newington town, CT

Hartford, CT MSA—Con.

Hartford County, CT (Part)—Con.
Plainville town, CT
Rocky Hill town, CT
Simsbury town, CT
Southington town, CT
South Windsor town, CT
Suffield town, CT
West Hartford town, CT
Wethersfield town, CT
Windsor town, CT
Windsor Locks town, CT
Litchfield County, CT (Part)
Plymouth town, CT
Winchester town, CT
Middlesex County, CT (Part)
Cromwell town, CT
East Hampton town, CT
Middletown city, CT
New London County, CT (Part)
Colchester town, CT
Tolland County, CT (Part)
Coventry town, CT
Ellington town, CT
Mansfield town, CT
Stafford town, CT
Tolland town, CT
Vernon town, CT
Windham County, CT (Part)
Windham town, CT

New Haven—Meriden, CT PMSA

Middlesex County, CT (Part)
Clinton town, CT
New Haven County, CT (Part)
Branford town, CT
Cheshire town, CT
East Haven town, CT
Guilford town, CT

New Haven—Meriden, CT PMSA—Con.

Hartford County, CT (Part)—Con.

Hamden town, CT

Madison town, CT

Meriden city, CT

New Haven city, CT

North Branford town, CT

North Haven town, CT

Orange town, CT

Wallingford town, CT

West Haven city, CT

New London—Norwich, CT—RI MSA

Middlesex County, CT (Part)

New London County, CT (Part)

East Lyme town, CT

Groton city, CT

Groton town balance, CT

Jewett City borough, CT

Ledyard town, CT

Montville town, CT

New London city, CT

Norwich city, CT

Stonington town, CT

Waterford town, CT

Windham County, CT (Part)

Plainfield town, CT

Washington County, RI (Part)

Westerly town, RI

**New York—Northern New Jersey—Long Island,
NY—NJ—CT—PA CMSA**

Bergen—Passaic, NJ PMSA

Bergen County, NJ

Passaic County, NJ

Bridgeport, CT PMSA

Fairfield County, CT (Part)

Bridgeport city, CT

Fairfield town, CT

Monroe town, CT

**New York—Northern New Jersey—Long Island,
NY—NJ—CT—PA CMSA—Con.**

Bridgeport, CT PMSA—Con.

Fairfield County, CT (Part)—Con.

Shelton city, CT

Stratford town, CT

Trumbull town, CT

New Haven County, CT (Part)

Ansonia city, CT

Derby city, CT

Milford city, CT

Seymour town, CT

Danbury, CT PMSA

Fairfield County, CT (Part)

Bethel town, CT

Brookfield town, CT

Danbury city, CT

New Fairfield town, CT

Newtown town, CT

Ridgefield town, CT

Litchfield County, CT (Part)

New Milford town, CT

Dutchess County, NY PMSA

Dutchess County, NY

Jersey City, NJ PMSA

Hudson County, NJ

Middlesex—Somerset—Hunterdon, NJ PMSA

Hunterdon County, NJ

Middlesex County, NJ

Somerset County, NJ

Monmouth—Ocean, NJ PMSA

Monmouth County, NJ

Ocean County, NJ

Nassau—Suffolk, NY PMSA

Nassau County, NY

Suffolk County, NY

**New York—Northern New Jersey—Long Island,
NY—NJ—CT—PA CMSA—Con.**

New Haven—Meriden, CT PMSA

Middlesex County, CT (Part)

Clinton town, CT

New Haven County, CT (Part)

Branford town, CT

Cheshire town, CT

East Haven town, CT

Guilford town, CT

Hamden town, CT

Madison town, CT

Meriden city, CT

New Haven city, CT

North Branford town, CT

North Haven town, CT

Orange town, CT

Wallingford town, CT

West Haven city, CT

New York, NY PMSA

Bronx County, NY

Kings County, NY

New York County, NY

Putnam County, NY

Queens County, NY

Richmond County, NY

Rockland County, NY

Westchester County, NY

Newark, NJ PMSA

Essex County, NJ

Morris County, NJ

Sussex County, NJ

Union County, NJ

Warren County, NJ

Newburgh, NY—PA PMSA

Orange County, NY

Pike County, PA

**New York—Northern New Jersey—Long Island,
NY—NJ—CT—PA CMSA—Con.**

Stamford—Norwalk, CT PMSA

Fairfield County, CT (Part)

Darien town, CT

Greenwich town, CT

New Canaan town, CT

Norwalk city, CT

Stamford city, CT

Westport town, CT

Wilton town, CT

Trenton, NJ PMSA

Mercer County, NJ

Waterbury, CT PMSA

Litchfield County, CT (Part)

Watertown town, CT

New Haven County, CT (Part)

Naugatuck, CT

Southbury town, CT

Waterbury city, CT

Wolcott town, CT

Stamford—Norwalk, CT PMSA

Fairfield County, CT (Part)

Darien town, CT

Greenwich town, CT

New Canaan town, CT

Norwalk city, CT

Stamford city, CT

Westport town, CT

Wilton town, CT

Waterbury, CT PMSA

Litchfield County, CT (Part)

Watertown town, CT

New Haven County, CT (Part)

Naugatuck, CT

Southbury town, CT

Waterbury city, CT

Wolcott town, CT

Worcester, MA—CT PMSA

Windham County, CT (Part)

Hampden County, MA (Part)

Worcester County, MA (Part)

Auburn town, MA

Charlton town, MA

Clinton town, MA

Grafton town, MA

Holden town, MA

Leicester town, MA

Millbury town, MA

Northborough town, MA

Worcester, MA—CT PMSA—Con.

Worcester County, MA (Part)—Con.

Northbridge town, MA

Oxford town, MA

Shrewsbury town, MA

Southbridge town, MA

Spencer town, MA

Uxbridge town, MA

Webster town, MA

Westborough town, MA

Worcester city, MA

